

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Morish, others of the name pardoned, 432,
856, 911, 1104, 1184, 1710, 1884, 2263,
2287, 2600, 2610, 2617, 2637, 3151,
3375, 4015, 4023, 4036, 4075, 4082,
4318, 4332, 4424, 4446, 4502, 4521,
4579, 4582-3, 4586, 4607, 4701, 4711,
4731, 4877, 5024, 5220, 5448, 5483,
5614, 5617, 5797, 6389, 6408, 6430,
6477, 6484, 6505, 6541, 6569, 6624,
6666, 6704. *See* Morish.
- M'Morish gare, Ferall, pardon, 4357.
- M'Morishe oge, James (in co. Kerry), attain-
ted, 6117.
- M'Morishey, persons of the name pardoned,
5615.
- M'Moritagh, Moiler, pardon, 3861.
- M'Moritogh, Gerot, pardon, 5110.
- M'Mormylle, Daniel, pardon, 4600.
- M'Morogh—Moroghe :
" Moriertagh (Cavanagh ?), attain-
ted, 5326.
" Thady or Teag (of Bally Inonagh,
co. Gal. or Mayo), attainted,
6016.
" others of the name pardoned,
957, 1598, 1692, 2146, 2478, 2489,
2499, 2680, 3351, 3734, 3851, 4036,
4631, 4698, 4764, 4806, 4980, 5085,
5442, 5458, 5519, 5603, 5614, 5682,
5740, 5788, 5798, 5802, 5803, 6190,
6517, 6532, 6577, 6699.
- M'Morogho, persons of the name pardoned,
3080, 3093, 4029, 4598, 5055.
- M'Moroghoe, persons of the name pardoned,
4598, 6517.
- M'Moroghon, Dermot, pardon, 4726.
- M'Moroghowe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5788.
- M'Moroghy, Conor, pardon, 3089.
- M'Moroho, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
- M'Morough—Moroughe, persons of the name
pardoned, 857, 967, 1352, 3038, 3329, 4023,
4504, 4645, 4688, 4711, 4723, 4913, 5113, 6174,
6684, 6699.
- M'Morough reogh, persons of the name par-
doned, 4167.
- MacMoroughoo, Phelym, English liberty, 1009.
- M'Morragh, Brian, pardon, 6658.
" Teig, pardon, 3501.
- M'Morre, persons of the name pardoned,
4800, 5227.
- M'Morraea, Doneil and Manus, pardon, 5476.
- M'Morrece, James, pardon, 5439.
- M'Morren, Owen, pardon, 6467.
- M'Morroeo, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5476.
- M'Morrertagh, persons of the name par-
doned, 2913, 3045.
- M'Morrerty, Teig, pardon, 3829.
- M'Morrey, Edm., pardon, 6699.
- M'Morrghy, Allise, pardon, 3974.
- M'Morrice, persons of the name pardoned,
6173, 6450, 6555, 6575, 6660.
- M'Morrie, Gilleduff, pardon, 6629.
- M'Morriertagh, persons of the name par-
doned, 3045, 3082, 6181, 6647.
- m'Morriertagh backagh, Dermot owre (of
Old Ross), pardon, 6660.
- M'Morriertaghe, Sherheec, pardon, 11.
- M'Morries, Phelim, pardon, 5442.
- M'Morrigh, Donogh, pardon, 4489.
- M'Morris :
" Thomas, alias ne Marie, pardon,
4555, 6498.
" Thomas ne Searle (Fitzgibbon ?),
grant to his granddaughter, 5535.
" others of the name pardoned, 4587,
4642, 4696, 4805, 5069, 5452, 5458,
5463, 6232, 6303, 6464-5, 6479, 6487,
6494, 6497-8, 6532, 6549, 6558, 6761.
" *See* M'Maurice, M'Morice, M'Mories
M'Moris, M'Morish, M'Morriece,
M'Morrish, M'Morish.
- M'Morrish, Thomas, son of lord of Lixnaw
excepted from pardon, 6773.
- " others of the name pardoned,
3223, 5444, 6478, 6486, 6529, 6549,
6576, 6663.
- M'Morrishe, Thomas (of Clanmaurice, co.
Mayo), pardon, 5359.
- " others of the name pardoned,
5153, 5418, 6174, 6549, 6576, 6663.
- M'Morrithag, Donogh, pardon, 5069.
- M'Morritok, Meyler, pardon, 3775.
- M'Morroggh, persons of the name pardoned,
449, 4811, 4837, 5111, 5483, 5615, 6467, 6504,
6511, 6517, 6534, 6762.
- M'Morroghe, Thady or Teig, slain in rebel-
lion and attainted, 5860,
5865.
" others of the name pardoned,
19, 5083, 6190, 6727.
- M'Morrogghin, Donell, pardon, 6577.
- M'Morroggho, persons of the name pardoned,
2248, 3036, 3844, 6529.
- M'Morroho, Dermot, pardon, 6338.
- M'Morough—Moroughe, persons of the
name pardoned, 334, 2260, 4695, 5028, 6174,
6262, 6433, 6727.
- M'Morrougho, Donill, pardon, 2941.
- M'Morroy, Morogh, pardon, 3844.
- M'Morroye, Tirelagh, pardon, 3503.
- M'Morrays, Edm., pardon, 6448.
" Garrett, 5444.
- M'Mortagh—Mortaghe, persons of the name
pardoned, 1439, 1597, 2146, 2337, 2348, 2630,
2835, 2891, 3719, 3733, 3829, 3844, 3851, 3901,
4015, 4023, 4036, 4132, 4622, 4805, 4980, 5028,
5101, 5614, 6303, 6409, 6450, 6517, 6576, 6657,
6666, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Mortagh, Gillernow, pardon, 6699.
 M'Mortaghe, Terence, pardon, 5719.
 M'Mortho, Lysaugh, pardon, 10.
 M'Mortigh, Edm. m'Morish (Cavenagh, of Rathpadinboy), pardon, 6541.
 M'Mortogh, Morough m'Dermot, attainted, 6034.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4933, 6110.
 M'Mortoghe, Fergonandus, pardon, 5382.
 M'Mory, Donell, pardon, 5612.
 M'Moryce, Leysagh, pardon, 13.
 M'Morye, Donagh, pardon, 4897.
 M'Moryertagh, Dermot, pardon, 2858.
 " Moylery, pardon, 5611.
 M'Morysh, persons of the name pardoned, 4035, 6617.
 M'Mougho, Dormund, pardon, 3303.
 M'Moulally, Shane, pardon, 5435.
 M'Moulully, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 5500.
 M'Mourgh, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
 M'Mourrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
 M'Moville, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 M'Mowlane, Donell and Neil, pardon, 6683.
 M'Moylaghe, Edm., pardon, 4678.
 M'Moylaghlin, Donald, pardon, 170.
 M'Moyle, Redmund, pardon, 4545.
 M'Moyleg, Caell and Moylaghlen, pardon, 4240.
 M'Moyleghe, Melaghlin, pardon, 4678.
 M'Moylek, Owen, pardon, 3243.
 M'Moyler, persons of the name pardoned, 4078-80, 4690, 4696, 4707, 4724, 4731, 4734, 4780, 4826, 4872, 5447, 5451, 5686, 5740, 5796, 5802, 5808, 6504, 6615, 6665.
 M'Moylere, Ricard, pardon, 5519.
 M'Moylerce, Garrett, pardon, 634.
 M'Moyleshaghlin, Gerald, pardon, 4163.
 M'Moylie, Wm., pardon, 6624.
 M'Moyller, Neil, pardon, 5798.
 M'Moylmurry, Donell, pardon, 6617.
 M'Moyloyde, Wm., pardon, 4079.
 M'Moylre, Rich., pardon, 4687.
 M'Moylry, James, pardon, 2254.
 " Shane, pardon, 6496.
 M'Moyltulle, Molaghlin, pardon, 4071.
 M'Moynes, Morihrtagh, pardon, 2259.
 M'Moyntelly, Donell, pardon, 5882.
 M'Moyrinan, Tho., pardon, 6571.
 M'Mulchael, Daniel, pardon, 6565.
 M'Mulchonrey, Moylyne, pardon, 4077.
 M'Mulmore. See M'Mulmore.
 M'Mulmorie. See M'Mulmory.
 M'Mulmory. See M'Mulmory.
 M'Mulrone, Teig, pardon, 5005.
 M'Mulronny fyne, Loughlin, pardon, 5497.
 M'Mulrony. See M'Mulrony.
 M'Multully. See M'Multully.
- M'Mulmore—Mullmore, persons of the name pardoned, 2507, 6453, 6487, 6637.
 M'Mulmory—Mullmorie—Mullmory.—Mullmoryo :
 " Edm., attainted, 6578.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4614, 4698, 6430, 6461, 6487, 6523, 6530, 6777.
 M'Mulrian, Shane, pardon, 5005.
 M'Mulrone, Chaiil, pardon, 4357.
 M'Mulrony—Mullrony—Mulronie, persons of the name pardoned, 5476, 5848, 6516, 6684.
 M'Mulrony boy — Mullrony buy, Mulrony ogo, pardon, 5474, 5498, 5815.
 M'Mulrony fyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5478, 5498.
 M'Mulronyn, Connor, pardon, 5504.
 " Murtaugh, pardon, 5493.
 M'Mulshaughlin, Hugh, pardon, 6111.
 M'Multally, Hugh, pardon, 5435.
 M'Multolloy, John and Teig, pardon, 4662.
 M'Multolly, Arrhully, pardon, 5988.
 M'Multoly, Thady, pardon, 5542.
 M'Multulloey, Manus, pardon, 5799.
 M'Multully—Mulltully :
 " Murtagh, surgeon, pardon, 6550.
 " others of the name pardoned, 8870, 4645, 5474.
 M'Muragh, Edm., pardon, 6551.
 M'Murchie—Murchy, persons of the name pardoned, 6274, 6662.
 M'Murgh, persons of the name pardoned, 6523.
 M'Murgho, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 2172, 6586.
 M'Murgho, Murtagh, pardon, 6623.
 M'Murhie, Teig, pardon, 6777.
 M'Muriertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6280, 6479, 6569, 6764.
 M'Muries, Rorie, pardon, 6505.
 M'Murigho, Torolagh, pardon, 8062.
 M'Murilirlie, Diormed, pardon, 3182.
 M'Murise, persons of the name pardoned, 5486.
 M'Murisho, James, pardon, 5486.
 M'Murny, Conoghor and Hugh, pardon, 5519.
 M'Muroghe, Dowghe, pardon, 5477.
 M'Muroghbrochan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6309.
 M'Murragh, Donell, pardon, 6577.
 " Ferr duffo, pardon, 2832.
 M'Murraghe, Shane, pardon, 5101.
 M'Murreghy, Murtegh, pardon, 6566.
 M'Murray, Donogh, pardon, 1799.
 M'Murriartagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6404.
 M'Murrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6683.
 M'Murrierlagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 6467, 6511, 6540, 6647, 6764.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Murrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6486, 6314, 6338, 6453, 6465, 6467, 6477, 6524, 6549, 6571, 6577, 6684, 6727.
- M'Murroghe, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
- M'Murroghe — Murroghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6338, 6549, 6571, 6622.
- M'Murrough, Teig, pardon, 6576.
- M'Murrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6262, 6490, 6647, 6684, 6727.
- M'Murrough, Awliff, pardon, 6571.
- M'Murry, persons of the name pardoned, 5136, 5799, 6338.
- M'Murrysse, Fallagh, pardon, 5788.
- M'Murtage, Phelim, pardon, 6517.
- M'Murtagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3884, 3962, 4679, 4691, 4712, 4888, 5002, 5519, 5747, 5788, 6191-2, 6453, 6467, 6487-8, 6494, 6501, 6506, 6512, 6517, 6523, 6533, 6535, 6541, 6549-60, 6576-7, 6627, 6647, 6699, 6700, 6730, 6772.
- M'Murtaghe, Lisagh, pardon, 3962.
- M'Murtaigh, Geralt, pardon, 5605.
- M'Murthoe, Neile, pardon, 6710.
- M'Murtoch, persons of the name pardoned, 5184, 6627, 6684.
- M'Murtoche, Wm., pardon, 5747.
- M'Murtough, Art, pardon, 6884.
- M'Murye, Shane, pardon, 994.
- M'Mutolly, Fynyn, pardon, 5542.
- M'Mutt, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
- M'Mwrighe, Thady, pardon, 3084.
- M'Mwrihrtagh, Murihrtagh, pardon, 3084.
- M'Mwrihirtie, Teig, pardon, 3152.
- M'Myle, persons of the name pardoned, 5614-15.
- M'Myler, Theobald, pardon, 5451.
- M'Myles, James, pardon, 6566.
- M'Myline, Donell, pardon, 4897.
- M'Myllaghelen, Donell, pardon, 1036.
- M'Myloé, Wm., pardon, 4545.
- M'Nagcogy, Edm., pardon, 5542.
- M'Nahanamghae, Gillespatrick, pardon, 4800.
- M'Nakae, Mulrony, pardon, 4873.
- MacNale, Hugh, pardon, 330.
- M'Nales, Davi, pardon, 5452.
- M'Na Maddar, Dermot, pardon, 6589.
- M'Namara, persons of the name in co. Down pardoned, 6712.
- „ Teig, pardon, 4474.
- „ See M'Namara, M'Nemarra.
- M'Namarru, Donocho, 4521.
- M'Narhenyck, Conoghor, pardon, 4617.
- M'Naryn, Dermot and Laghlen, pardon, 4944.
- M'Naryne, Gillenewse, pardon, 4944.
- M'Naskie, Denis and Edm., pardon, 6711.
- M'Neaghtane, John, pardon, 6633.
- M'Neal—Neale, persons of the name pardoned, 2822-5, 4559, 4769, 5522, 6309, 6450, 6452-3, 6469, 6523.
- M'Nealye, Rich., pardon, 4874.
- M'Nebna, Gillespatrick, pardon, 6699.
- M'Neboye, Dermot, pardon, 6274.
- M'Necollen, Brien, pardon, 5597.
- M'ne Cormane, Emyne, pardon, 6765.
- M'Ne Cranagh, Cormock, pardon, 4741.
- M'Ne Croghan, Thady, pardon, 4680.
- M'Neele, Donill and Hugh, pardon, 5126.
- M'Neell, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
- M'Neemee, Clanc, pardon, 6489.
- M'Negall, Neal, pardon, 6667.
- M'Negarred, Edw., pardon, 5483.
- M'Negauna, Cabell and John, pardon, 3955.
- M'ne Gawne, Carberie and Conor, pardon, 5439.
- M'Negawne, Gelese, pardon, 8374.
- MacNegawney, Mourgh, pardon, 1592.
- M'Negawny, Gillesgrome, pardon, 4597.
- M'Negawnye, Felym, pardon, 4984.
- M'Negowny, Melanghlin, pardon, 4934.
- Macchania, co. Gal., 5811.
- M'Neil, Donell, pardon, 4636.
- M'Neile, persons of the name pardoned, 606, 1769, 2146, 2597, 3840, 3950, 3959, 4701, 5427, 5602, 5604, 6408, 6538.
- M'Neill, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 2348, 2708, 3011, 3351, 4913, 6533, 6555.
- M'Neille, persons of the name pardoned, 3211.
- M'ne Kelly, Daniel and Dermot, pardon, 4950.
- M'ne Killeh, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
- M'Nele, Toole, grant, 5672.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 4036, 4759, 4769, 5615.
- M'Neil, Hugh, pardon, 6556.
- M'Nely, Donell and Owen, pardon, 5615.
- M'Nema, Brian and Donel, pardon, 5439.
- M'Nemara, persons of the name in co. Down pardoned, 2366.
- „ See M'Nemarra, M'Namara.
- M'Ne Mare—Nemaref. See M'Nemarra.
- M'Nemaren, Roore, pardon, 483.
- M'Nemarge, Wm., pardon, 5560.
- M'Nemarie — Nemaro — Ne maroe. See M'Nemarra.
- M'Nemaroff, Thady, pardon, 1297.
- M'Nemarra—Na marru—ne Mara—Ne Mare—Nemaref—Ne marie—Nemaro — Ne maroe — Nemarra — Nemarraghe — Ne marre—Ne marree—ne Marrev—Nemarroc—Nemarrow—Nemarry—Ne mary—Ny marie—Nymarry :
- „ Donell reagh M'N. Reagh, sheriff of Clare, commission, 2950 ; pardon, 3820 ; indenture, his lands, &c., 4761 ; his heir, 5979.
- „ Donald oge, wardship, 5979.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Nemarra, Finen m'Loughlen (of Rosroe), pardon, 1004, 2730, 3089.
- " Gilleduf (of co. Down), pardon, 5590.
- " John (of Montallen), indenture, 4761; wardship of John his heir, 4766.
- " Shane or John, M'N. Fyn, chief of his name, appointed senechal of his country, 2167; pardon, 1340, 1640, 3089; indenture, 4761; commission to enquire of his lands, 5741.
- " Shyda (of Rosseroe), pardon, 2483, 6617.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1640-1, 2730, 3040, 3078, 3089, 3097, 3820, 4482, 4492, 4521, 4523, 4568, 5228, 5432, 5448, 5476, 5808, 5815, 6106, 6173, 6533, 6562, 6615, 6617, 6765.
- " country of (baronies of Tullaghan and Bunratty, co. Clare), 2167, 5232.
- M'Nemarra Fynne, lands belonging to, 4761.
See M'N., Shane.
- M'Nemarra Reagh, lands belonging to, 4761.
See M'N., Donell.
- M'Nemca, Shane, pardon, 5532.
- M'Nemee, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
- M'Nemy, persons of the name pardoned, 3826, 4559, 6761.
- M'Ne Myagh, Teig, pardon, 3484.
- M'Nemye, persons of the name pardoned, 5903, 5948.
- M'ne Mye, Thady, pardon, 5985.
- M'Nenny, Padrekyn, pardon, 4563.
- M'ne roy, Edm., pardon, 5895.
- M'Nele, Rorie, pardon, 5562.
- M'Nevalae, Rich., pardon, 5674.
- M'Newen, Loue, pardon, 957. *See* MacNy-vyne.
- M'Neyle, Donell, land of (co. Lim.), 5583.
- " Hugh, murder of, 410.
- " others of the name pardoned, 3728, 3961, 6190, 6604.
- M'Neyle Oighe, Conatus, 1006. *See* O'Neill, Con m'Neile oge.
- M'Neyll, Owen, pardon, 4357.
- M'Neyle, Chaill, pardon, 4357.
- " Owen owre, a Scotsman, English liberty, 3230.
- M'Nicholas, Wm., land mortgaged by, 5950.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2063, 2246, 2284, 2334, 2482, 3079, 4331, 4496, 4713-4, 4716, 4760, 5056, 5226, 5308, 5418, 5612, 5792, 6447, 6461, 6497-8, 6565, 6577, 6624.
- M'Nicholl, persons of the name pardoned, 1346, 2203, 5467, 5578, 6576.
- M'Nigeyll, Wm., pardon, 2621.
- M'Nikegric, Donogh, pardon, 6772.
- M'Nobno, Gilliso, pardon, 6573.
- M'Nogly, Daniel and Sewf, pardon, 4508.
- M'Nonna, Conehor, pardon, 4022.
- M'Nubee, Donell O'Skolly, pardon, 6511.
- M'Nullo, Art, pardon, 6633.
- M'Nully, Edm., pardon, 4747.
- M'ny Barde, Oyne, pardon, 6514.
- M'Nyee, Kyrrhus, pardon, 5815. *See* M'Nysse.
- M'Ny Chertagh, Cahill, pardon, 6574.
- M'Ny Colly, Donogh, pardon, 2248.
- M'ny Flaha, Shane, pardon, 6467.
- M'ny flahy, Shane O'Keallaghan, pardon, 2264.
- M'Nygearek, Teig, pardon, 6550.
- M'Nygegy, Donell, pardon, 2920.
- M'Nymarie—Nymarry. *See* M'Nemarra.
- M'ny Moisy, Rob., pardon, 6624.
- M'Nynye, Owen, pardon, 5026.
- M'Nyrin, Mahon, pardon, 6507.
- M'ny Rowe, Brian, pardon, 3960.
- M'Nysse, Kyrron, pardon, 4786.
- MacNyvyne, Lowe, pardon, 587.
- M'Oboy—Oboie—Oboye, persons of the name pardoned, 812, 2225, 2834.
- Macoclan. *See* M'Oghlan.
- M'Oclere, Marchale, pardon, 4686.
- M'Oclerie, Andrew and Farrall, pardon, 4686.
- M'O'Clery, Hugh, pardon, 6563.
- M'O'Clerye, James, pardon, 1748.
- M'Oconno, Tho., pardon, 4559.
- M'Ode alias Arehdeneon, Redmund, pardon, 6484.
- M'O'Donighane, Shane, pardon, 6511.
- M'O'Doran, John, pardon, 1592.
- M'O'Doyle, Gerrot, pardon, 6577.
- M'Oon, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 4414.
- M'O'Gallavan, Cornelius, pardon, 2508.
- M'Oganye, Reyney, pardon, 4875.
- M'Oge, Edm., pardon, 4080.
- M'Ogen, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
- M'Oghen, Wm., pardon, 3853.
- Macoghlan. *See* M'Oghlan.
- M'Ogire, Kermock, pardon, 6753.
- MacOgwaynan, Dermot, pardon, 10.
- M'O'Hara, Hugh, pardon, 6556.
- M'Oile, Owen, pardon, 4664.
- M'Oin, Owen, pardon, 2146.
- M'O'Kenny, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
- M'O'Kermodie, Dermot, pardon, 5401.
- M'olattie, Henry, pardon, 5703.
- M'Olay, persons of the name pardoned, 4694.
- M'O'Oliver, James, pardon, 1975.
- M'O'Oliverus, John, pardon, 6194, 6198.
- " Nich., pardon, 6194.
- Maccolopp—Maccolop. *See* Maccolop, co. Wat.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'O'Molconnere, Ollish, pardon, 5430.
 M'Omire, Rich., pardon, 4677.
 M'O'Mullawna, pardon, 5848.
 M'One, persons of the name pardoned, 830,
 579, 615, 2591, 4786, 4944, 5178, 5603,
 6577, 6662.
 m'One roe, Teig, pardon, 3503.
 M'Onee, Donell, pardon, 6190.
 M'Oneiles country (*see* Slaighte M'O'Neile),
 1786.
 M'Oney, persons of the name pardoned, 2146,
 2600, 2923, 6409.
 M'Onhie, Brien, pardon, 6505.
 M'Onhy, Donogh, pardon, 2210.
 M'Onhye, Donald, pardon, 2348.
 Maconill, Brien, pardon, 6699.
 M'Onill, Rory, pardon, 4532.
 Maconoche, Cormock and Donogh, pardon,
 4747.
 M'Onoloe, Henry, pardon, 5709.
 M'Ony, Cormick, pardon, 6764.
 " Owen, pardon, 2832.
 M'Onye, Conail, pardon, 4559.
 Macooage, Hilbert, pardon, 4078.
 M'Oohney, Oohney, pardon, 5689.
 M'Oone, persons of the name pardoned, 1036.
 M'Orish — M'Horishe or Bermingham's
 country (barony of Dunmore, co. Gal),
 2378, 3419.
 M'Oroork, Shane, pardon, 4551.
 M'Othelin, Rich., pardon, 2366.
 M'Ouen, Hugh, grant, 5665.
 " Melaghlin, grant, 5672.
 " Rory, pardon, 4035.
 Macouge, Jonock, pardon, 4071.
 Macoughlan's country, King's co., martial
 law in, 2163. *See* M'Coghlan.
 Macoughland, Edm., pardon, 3223.
 M'Ouin, Morogh, pardon, 4559.
 M'Onlmartin, Gillopatrick and Shane, par-
 don, 4891.
 M'Oury, Teig, pardon, 4805.
 M'Ovestnen, Mulmurre, pardon, 2595.
 M'Ovin, Hugh, pardon, 2337.
 M'Ovorowe (of Cultog), pardon, 2482.
 M'Owan, Tirlagh, pardon, 4800.
 M'Owane, Donell, pardon, 6514.
 M'Owayde, Maurice, pardon, 3553.
 M'Owen, Edm., grant, 5622.
 " Laughlin, chief of his name (in co.
 Leitrim), pardon, 5227.
 " others of the name pardoned, 10,
 451, 615, 717, 812, 857-8, 884, 897, 957,
 991, 994, 1037, 1346, 1419-20, 1640,
 1739, 1747, 1886, 2146, 2202, 2209,
 2246, 2240, 2257, 2277, 2482, 2684,
 2597, 2600, 2650, 2652, 2783, 2835,
 2858, 2028-9, 3039, 3050, 3069-70,
 3077, 3090, 3101, 3346, 3351, 3506,

M'Owen:
 3553-4, 3733, 3851, 3884, 3904, 3949-50,
 3972-3, 4097, 4028, 4036, 4080, 4152,
 4307, 4318, 4433, 4510-1, 4533-4, 4566,
 4568, 4576, 4619, 4621, 4631,
 4663, 4666, 4672-3, 4675, 4679, 4688,
 4691, 4702, 4716, 4734, 4742, 4751,
 4769, 4777, 4779-80, 4786, 4805, 4812,
 4831, 4856, 4888, 4980, 5006, 5009,
 5100, 5412, 5432-3, 5439, 5441-2, 5449,
 5457, 5468, 5478, 5486, 5497, 5519,
 5532, 5565, 5616, 5635, 5688, 5783,
 5801-2, 5815, 5839, 6106, 6110, 6160,
 6173, 6181, 6183, 6190, 6198, 6219,
 6232, 6302, 6309, 6323, 6338, 6378,
 6383, 6406-8, 6440, 6463, 6464-5, 6487,
 6469, 6477, 6483, 6487, 6494, 6496-9,
 6506-9, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6532,
 6535, 6539, 6541, 6551, 6556, 6558, 6564,
 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6647, 6649,
 6655, 6660, 6690, 6701, 6706, 6733,
 6762, 6764-5.
 M'Owen oge, Donald, lands of, in co. Kerry,
 6123.
 M'Owene, Donogh, pardon, 1886.
 M'Owenyt, Wm., pardon, 4600.
 M'Oweyr, Connor, pardon, 6507.
 Macowghlan. *See* M'Coghlan.
 M'Owlme, Gerrott, pardon, 5533.
 MacOwhney, Teig, pardon, 5632.
 M'Owin, Donell m'Fynin, attainted, 5950.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1186,
 1352, 2146, 2617, 4545, 5063, 5100,
 5223, 5442, 6406, 6517, 6549, 6647,
 6655, 6699.
 M'Owine, persons of the name pardoned, 5442,
 6479, 6511.
 M'Owle, Mulmorie, pardon, 6323.
 M'Owley, Gilleduf and Melaghlin, pardon,
 4897.
 M'Owly, persons of the name pardoned, 4140,
 5448, 6538.
 M'Own, persons of the name pardoned, 332,
 2393, 4980.
 M'Owne, persons of the name pardoned, 3775,
 4600, 6520.
 M'Owney, persons of the name pardoned,
 2433, 3347, 4419, 4630, 4687, 4723.
 M'Owni, Teig, pardon, 5069.
 M'Ownie, persons of the name pardoned,
 4070, 6450, 6465.
 M'Ownigh, Dermot, pardon, 2515.
 M'Ownly, Donogh, pardon, 4689.
 M'Ownlye, Shane, pardon, 4717.
 M'Owny, persons of the name pardoned,
 1165, 1374, 2700, 4728, 4888, 5069, 6182, 6519,
 6764.
 M'Ownya, Shane, pardon, 6714.
 M'Owry, Brian, pardon, 1818.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Owyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3840, 6575, 6588.
- M'Owyne, Donell and Henry, pardon, 6710.
- M'Owyny, Edm., pardon, 5614.
- M'Oyen, Oyen, pardon, 4907.
- M'Oygane, Donell, pardon, 4618.
- M'Oyne, Donell, pardon, 4814.
- " Donogh, pardon, 6614.
- M'Paden, persons of the name pardoned, 631, 8807, 4027, 4351.
- M'Padin, Moyllon, pardon, 4240.
- M'Padrykyn, Peter, pardon, 2259.
- M'Padyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4653, 6517, 6761.
- M'Padyne, Dermot, pardon, 1178.
- M'Pally, Brene, pardon, 6517.
- M'Parlane, Ony, pardon, 6735.
- M'Parlon, persons of the name pardoned, 5440.
- M'Parralan, Moylemurry, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
- M'Parrhelan, Pharrell, pardon, 5439.
- MacParson, Dongho and Molmore, pardon, 1771.
- M'Parson, Tho., pardon, 6464.
- M'Patrick, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 4511, 4700, 5612, 6517, 6523, 6684, 6727.
- M'Patrigin, Edm., attainted, 6117.
- " John, attainted, 6117.
- M'Patrick, persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6232, 6571, 6647.
- M'Patrickine, Shane, pardon, 6499.
- M'Peake, Dermot and Manus, pardon, 6761.
- M'Pease, Edm., pardon, 5788.
- " Edoch, pardon, 3884.
- M'Peires, Philip, pardon, 4552.
- M'Peirs, persons of the name pardoned, 4612, 4673, 6483, 6517.
- M'Peres, Kedough, grant of land, 514.
- M'Pers, Donell, pardon, 1904.
- " Edm., pardon, 2064.
- M'Persomon, Patr., pardon, 5603.
- M'Person, persons of the name pardoned, 3933, 4496, 5703, 6232, 6517. See M'Esperson.
- M'Phaderrough, Cahir and Neyle, pardon, 6483.
- M'Phale, James, pardon, 4614.
- M'Phally, Shane, pardon, 1868.
- M'Phaly, Brian, pardon, 4162.
- M'Pheilem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
- MacPheillim, Moriartagh buy, indenture, 6790.
- M'Phelem, persons of the name pardoned, 858, 6323, 6571, 6649.
- M'Phelemy, Dermot roe, 4673, 6467.
- " Donell, pardon, 6762.
- M'Phelim, James, lands of, 5826.
- " persons of the name pardoned, 63, 1748, 2765, 3733, 3844, 3878, 3961, 4307, 4686, 4826, 4853, 4913, 4980,
- M'Phelm : 5458, 5601, 5735, 6108, 6152, 6191, 6496, 6498, 6517, 6523, 6560, 6571, 6647, 6733, 6764.
- M'Phelime, Teig, pardon, 6514.
- M'Phelimey, Fynine, pardon, 6701.
- M'Phelimy, Dehmod, pardon, 6311.
- " Donell, pardon, 6571.
- M'Pheline, Shane, pardon, 4740.
- M'Phelm, Ferdoragh, pardon, 2680.
- M'Phelym, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 717, 1338, 2402, 2577, 3351, 3733-4, 3960, 4269, 4350, 4980, 5478, 5708, 6517.
- M'Phelym boy, Rory and Tyrrelagh, pardon, 4022.
- M'Phelym reogh, Toole, grant, 5625.
- M'Phelyme, persons of the name pardoned, 4257, 5604, 6517.
- M'Phelymic, Donell, pardon, 6511.
- M'Phelymy, Donell, pardon, 6549.
- " John, pardon, 6539.
- M'Phellylme, Cormack, pardon, 6483.
- M'Philabbene, Tho., pardon, 5075.
- M'Philbin, Walter, pardon, 5805.
- M'Philbyn, Walter, pardon, 2694.
- M'Philbbene, Edm., Gilleduff, and Richard, pardon, 5075.
- M'Philbbene, Recard, pardon, 5075.
- M'Philip, Breine m'Morogh (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5636.
- " Gerrott, attainted, 6123.
- " Henry (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5636.
- " Nele (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5636.
- " others of the name pardoned, 3070, 3554, 4015, 4510, 4578, 4594, 4694, 5002, 5803, 5614, 6190, 6302, 6447, 6467, 6470, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6539, 6569, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6727.
- M'Philipp, Edm., pardon, 2348.
- M'Philabbene, Lyshagh, pardon, 5075.
- M'Phillan, Donell, pardon, 6551.
- M'Phillemic, Cormock, pardon, 6516.
- M'Phillip, Ardell, grant, 5648.
- " Edmund, attainted, 5947.
- " others of the name pardoned, 677, 2082, 2085-6, 2202, 2253, 2317, 2335, 2730, 4360, 4611, 4752, 5603, 5614, 5798, 6323, 6464-5, 6467, 6532, 6576, 6557, 6765.
- M'Phillipe, Donald, pardon, 2078.
- M'Phillipen, Shane, pardon, 4861.
- M'Phillipp, John boy, slain in rebellion (co. Mayo), 5865.
- " Moris, land of (co. Cork), 5535.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2574, 4164, 4351, 5069, 5603, 5607, 6688, 6657.
- M'Phillippe, persons of the name pardoned, 1036, 4073, 4406, 4534, 4553, 6470, 6576.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M^tPhillippine, Walter roc, pardon, 3477.
 M^tPhillips, Teig, pardon, 6160.
 M^tPhilloin, Davy, pardon, 4690.
 M^tPhillpine, Walter, pardon, 5798.
 M^tThoorice, Donogh, pardon, 1803.
 M^tPhylip, Gerald, pardon, 2784.
 M^tPhyllipine, Meylery, pardon, 5532.
 M^tPhylie, Rory, pardon, 5423.
 M^tPierce, Donell, pardon, 4319.
 " Parrell, pardon, 5430.
 M^tPiers, persons of the name pardoned, 579, 1944, 2433, 4031, 4111, 6517.
 M^tPilbin, Moyler, pardon, 4028.
 M^tPiris, Moris, pardon, 5749.
 M^tPrior, persons of the name pardoned, 1474, 3079, 4015, 4036, 5164, 5523, 6110, 6536, 6555.
 M^tQuadd, Maurice, pardon, 4752.
 M^tQuenegan, Colle, pardon, 6248.
 M^tQuiggan, Donell, pardon, 6724.
 M^tQuiggen, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
 M^tQuiggin, Phelim, pardon, 6616.
 M^tQuigine, Donill, pardon, 6785.
 M^tQuilline, Rich., pardon, 6633.
 " See M^tQuilline, MacGuylis, M^tQuylly, M^tUilin, Maquillyno.
 M^tQuin, Gilpatrick, pardon, 4835.
 " Owen, pardon, 6401.
 M^tQuine, Murrough, pardon, 6113.
 MacQuire, Murtagh, pardon, 3884.
 M^tQuirke, Rob., pardon, 6623.
 M^tQuist, Sherrone, pardon, 4582.
 M^tQuoad, Art and others of the name, grant of land, 5671.
 M^tQuocade, John, pardon, 6623.
 " Nele, pardon, 5823.
 M^tQuoine, Kaler, pardon, 3239.
 M^tQuoyne, persons of the name pardoned, 567, 4571, 6145.
 M^tQurekan, Teig, pardon, 5494.
 M^tQuygine—Quygine, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
 M^tQuylline, Cormuck and Rorie, pardon, 6629.
 M^tQuylly, Tibbott, chief of his nation, appointed seneschal of the Rowte, co. Antrim, 4603.
 M^tQuyllyno, Felym and Wm., pardon, 6629.
 M^tQuyn, Ouin, grant, 5667.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4032, 4630, 4786, 5083, 5712, 6314, 6450, 6479, 6519, 6683, 6702.
 M^tQuyne, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 5083, 6629.
 M^tQuynegan, Wm., pardon, 5618.
 M^tQuynn, Tho., pardon, 6535.
 M^tQuynne, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6338.

M^tQwier, Connor, pardon, 3342.
 M^tQwin, Murogh duff, attainted, 5950.
 M^tQwoyne, Shane, pardon, 5535.
 M^tQwyn, Edm., pardon, 3719.
 M^tQylike, Ulyek, pardon, 5494.
 M^tRaha, Edw., pardon, 6108.
 M^tRainell, Donell, pardon, 5439.
 MacRandal boye—Ranell boye, Alexander, captain of the Scots, pardon, 168, 383.
 " Gillaspick, pardon, 168, 383.
 M^tRanell. See M^tRannell.
 M^tRanell boy. See MacRandal boye.
 M^tRanill, Mollynory, pardon, 4586.
 M^tRannell—Ranell:
 " Cahill (of Inchmory, co. Leitrim), pardon, 5442.
 " Tirlagh (of Dromard), pardon, 5441.
 " others of the name pardoned, in co. Leitrim, 5441-2; elsewhere, 4586, 4897, 5456, 6190, 6477, 6515, 6533, 6540, 6577, 6714.
 M^tRanold, James, pardon, 6465.
 M^tRanyle, Naghten, pardon, 5798.
 M^tRasse, Donald, pardon, 1533.
 Macrawell, Shane, pardon, 6711.
 M^tReall, Edm., pardon, 5006.
 M^tRecard, Callogh and Henry, pardon, 5075.
 M^tReckard, Shane, pardon, 6450.
 M^tRed, Henry, pardon, 5519.
 M^tRedie, Donogh, chaplain, pardon, 6688.
 M^tRedmond—Redmund—Redmonde:
 " Hubert boy (of Castleton, co. Gal.), grant of land, 4507; pardon, 5009.
 " Hubert boy, pardon, 4675.
 " Richard Ena, son of M^tR., pardon, 4081.
 " Wm. fitz Richard: M^tRedmond, pardon, 2404, 4671; his son, 4081.
 " of Bally Lily, sept of, co. Gal., 4507.
 " others of the name pardoned, in cos. Gal. and Mayo, 2494, 4082, 4351, 4395, 4474, 4579, 4690, 4779, 4798, 4874, 5009, 5401, 5519, 5532, 6106, 6665; elsewhere, 571, 1165-6, 2259, 2729, 2750, 4495, 4676, 4874, 5028, 5458, 5612, 6312, 6477, 6490, 6494, 6498, 6529, 6550, 6623-4.
 M^tRedmond klaghe, Shane, attainted, 6117.
 M^tRegan, Teig, pardon, 6661.
 M^tReilly, Donell, pardon, 6514.
 M^tReirie, persons of the name pardoned, 5689, 6133, 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Remon, persons of the name pardoned,
 4588, 5532.
 See M'Cremyne, M'Kremen.
 M'Remond, Edm., pardon, 4036.
 M'Reoghoe, Morogh, pardon, 6406.
 M'Reoric, Teig, pardon, 6764.
 M'Reory, Teig, pardon, 6553.
 M'Reorye, Donell, pardon, 6764.
 M'Rerie, Brene, pardon, 6577.
 Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
 M'Rery, Donell, pardon, 6511.
 Teig, pardon, 4628.
 M'Rerye, Philip, pardon, 2471.
 Wm., pardon, 6302.
 M'Reynat, Theobald, pardon, 6069.
 M'Reynio, Mahon, pardon, 6765.
 M'Reynot, Tibbot, pardon, 6464.
 M'Reyry, Eugene or Owen, chaplain, pardon, 2865.
 others of the name pardoned, 4564,
 4642, 6562.
 M'Reyske, Conoghor, pardon, 4532.
 M'Ribisdane, Gerrott, pardon, 6477.
 M'Ricard, Everan (of Inver, co. Mayo), slain
 in rebellion, 5365.
 Rich. (of Garrannamack, co. Mayo),
 traitor, 5365.
 others of the name pardoned, 3036,
 4030, 4140, 4579, 4587, 6617, 6226.
 M'Ricarde, persons of the name pardoned,
 4572, 4583, 4681, 4698, 4965.
 m'Ricard oge, Thady m'Dermot (M'Cartie?),
 pardon, 3150.
 M'Riccard, Tho. duff (co. Kerry), attainder
 of, 6117.
 others of the name pardoned, 634,
 3078, 4082, 4874, 5009, 5009, 5452,
 5468, 6532, 6555.
 M'Riccarde, Cornelius, pardon, 3036.
 Gilleduff, pardon, 4689.
 Kenedie, scholar, pardon, 4794.
 M'Riecart, Patr., pardon, 6549.
 M'Richard—Richard, Gerald, lands of (in
 co. Lim.), 2873, 5517.
 John, attainder (in co. Kerry),
 6117.
 others of the name pardoned, 10,
 1710, 1887, 2211, 2230, 2253, 2259,
 3257, 3844, 3895, 4035, 4078, 4471,
 4545, 4579-80, 4613, 4652, 4660, 4662,
 4673, 4694, 4731, 4798, 4805, 4856,
 4934, 4944, 4980, 5075, 5403, 5444,
 5448, 5461-2, 5510, 5562, 5574, 5613,
 6017, 5799, 5802, 6145, 6173, 6192,
 6206, 6312, 6440, 6453, 6470, 6479,
 6485, 6487, 6494, 6498, 6505, 6511,
 6519, 6540, 6555, 6558, 6569, 6629,
 6765.
 M'Richard boy, Redmund, pardon, 4258.
 M'Righin, Dermot, pardon, 2044.
 M'Rickard, Eugenius or Onhy (of Arloe),
 pardon, 3084.
 Rich., attainted (co. Mayo), 6018.
 others of the name pardoned,
 4424, 5009, 5612, 5798, 5848, 6477-9,
 6490, 6497-8, 6516, 6571, 6576, 6704.
 M'Rickarde, Morris, pardon, 6222.
 M'Rickard, Wm., pardon, 4642.
 M'Riddery, Walter, pardon, 5451.
 M'Riddrie, David and Wm., pardon, 5451.
 M'Rierie, Dermot, pardon, 6516.
 M'Rikord, Shane, pardon, 4660.
 M'Rikerd oge, Wm. duff (of Dromkyne, co.
 Lim.), pardon, 3767.
 M'Rinke, Gerrot, pardon, 4895.
 M'Rinkie, John, pardon, 4624.
 M'Riory, Teig, pardon, 4485.
 M'Ristard, persons of the name pardoned,
 4676, 6735.
 M'Ristare, James, pardon, 4876.
 M'Risterd, persons of the name pardoned,
 1179, 6655.
 M'Ristiek, Donill and Edm., pardon, 6541.
 M'Robert, persons of the name pardoned,
 3961, 3995, 4856.
 M'Roben, Morogh, pardon, 1747.
 M'Roben kittagh, Edm. and Shane, pardon,
 2231.
 M'Robert, Shane, attainder (co. Kerry), 6117.
 others of the name pardoned, 981,
 936, 2408, 3548, 3904, 3973, 4611,
 4860, 5225, 5376, 5448, 5607, 5616,
 6406, 6497-8, 6506, 6555-6, 6569, 6624.
 M'Robeson, Edm. Barry, pardon, 3974.
 M'Robeston, John fitz Edm., pardon, 6466.
 M'Robestowne, Gerrot, pardon, 6511.
 M'Robisteen, Gerald, pardon, 4107.
 M'Robistown, Wm., pardon, 6485.
 M'Robistowne, Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 5066.
 M'Robuck, persons of the name pardoned,
 5747, 6802.
 M'Robug, Ricard, pardon, 5451.
 M'Robuge, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6477.
 M'Robyn, Morgh, pardon, 2324.
 Shane, pardon, 878.
 M'Roddery, Edm. and James (co. Mayo),
 pardon, 5617.
 M'Roddry, Patr., pardon, 345.
 M'Rodery, Gerald FitzGerald, pardon, 2779.
 Wm., pardon, 2783.
 persons of the name pardoned
 (co. Mayo), 4589.
 M'Roery, Teig, pardon, 4621.
 Macramp—Macrowny (Macroom), co. Cork,
 4826; manor, 5333. *See* Mocrome, Muck-
 rampy, Muckromhy.
 Macrone, co. Cork. *See* Moyerom, Moero-
 naghe, Moghrony, Muckrony.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Rony, Wm., pardon, 2692.
M'Roory, Rosse, pardon, 4531.
M'Rorie, Ever, captain of Kilwarlin. *See*
 M'Rory.
 " Morough, tenement of, 6123.
 " others of the name pardoned, 451,
 937, 2428, 3851, 4035, 4140, 4251,
 4283, 4318, 4621, 4694, 4706, 4723,
 4753, 4764, 4786, 4806, 4832, 4887,
 5005, 5382, 5420, 5460, 5476, 5614,
 5682, 5697, 5712, 5747, 5788, 5818,
 5848, 6232, 6266, 6406, 6450, 6453,
 6461, 6464, 6468, 6470, 6477, 6490,
 6505, 6511, 6523, 6529, 6539, 6541,
 6550, 6555, 6562, 6565, 6574, 6582,
 6615, 6618, 6627, 6660, 6662, 6699,
 6735, 6761.
M'Roerie, Teig, pardon, 5502.
M'Rory—Rorye :
 " Ever, chief of Kilwarlin, co. Down,
 surrender and regrant of his land,
 4649-50.
 " others of the name pardoned, 23,
 345, 615, 1279, 1306, 1701, 2146, 2209,
 2348, 2389, 2392, 2507, 2650, 2832,
 2835, 2929, 3077, 3102, 3344, 3346,
 3507, 3851, 3962, 4022, 4028, 4035,
 4075, 4152, 4308, 4599, 4600, 4663,
 4701-2, 4728, 4731, 4733, 4753, 4777,
 4867, 4903, 4944, 5075, 5100-1, 5138,
 5213, 5398, 5448, 5458, 5511, 5519,
 5562, 5606, 5615, 5797, 5800, 6190,
 6338, 6389, 6499, 6532, 6562, 6576-7.
M'Rory oge, Teig, pardon, 5006.
M'Rory riough, John, pardon, 3938.
M'Rory roe, Rosse, pardon, 2146.
M'Rory roo, Owen and Tirrelagh, pardon,
 3959.
M'Rose, Ferdorogh, pardon, 6145.
M'Rosse, Rory (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5665.
 " others of the name pardoned, 170,
 451, 812, 858, 930, 2832, 2835, 3045,
 3091, 3733, 3775, 3841, 4559, 4636,
 4753, 5686, 6496, 6668.
M'Rosse roo, Edm., pardon, 878.
M'Rossey, persons of the name pardoned,
 2146.
M'Rossie, Donaghie Encassamen, pardon,
 5486.
M'Rossy—Rosseye, persons of the name par-
 doned, 2146, 2348, 4723, 5542, 6562.
M'Rothero, Shille, pardon, 6576.
M'Roury, Donald, pardon, 3079.
M'Rowerie, Wm., pardon, 6106.
Macrowny (Maerom), 5333. *See* Macromp.
M'Rowrie, persons of the name pardoned,
 3221, 3775, 4741, 6106, 6108, 6622, 6655.
M'Rowry, persons of the name pardoned,
 173, 3152, 4485, 4608, 5008, 5555, 6533, 6549, 6551.
M'Rowrye, Cahell, pardon, 3229.
M'Royrke, Cormock, pardon, 745.
M'Rudderie, Gerrot, pardon, 5446.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6505.
M'Ruddery, Edm., pardon, 6558.
 " Thomas, Knight of the Valley,
 his lands granted to his heir,
 5189.
 " Thomas fitz John, Knight of the
 Valley, attainted, 5777.
 " Thomas, attainted (co. Lim.),
 5781.
 " Thomas macDavid, his lands
 escheated (co. Lim.), 5777.
M'Rury, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 6576.
M'Rushie, Rushie oge, pardon, 4421.
M'Rusken, Shanehanie, pardon, 4769.
M'Rustick, Edm., pardon, 5432.
M'Ruybry, Melaghlen, pardon, 5600.
M'Rwory, Shane, pardon, 5555.
M'Rycard, Teig, pardon, 4743.
M'Ryecard, Hebbert and Shane, pardon,
 4082.
M'Rydyer, Edm. and John, pardon, 2774.
M'Rykard, Anly, pardon, 2270.
M'Rynode, Shane, pardon, 3767.
M'Sabirrhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6555.
M'Sakerran, Donell, pardon, 6558.
M'Saoraly, persons of the name pardoned,
 4028.
M'Sarine, John Roche, pardon, 432.
M'Savall, persons of the name pardoned, 6248,
 6447.
M'Sawerly, Rory, pardon, 5798.
M'Saworly, Randall, pardon, 5703.
M'Scally, Donell, vicar, pardon, 4678.
 " Gillegrome, pardon, 4678.
 " Thady, pardon, 5542.
M'Scully, Hugh, pardon, 5542.
M'Sean, persons of the name pardoned, 6497.
M'Searnan, Donogh, pardon, 4786.
M'Sekays, Teig, pardon, 4743.
M'Senaghan, Donell, pardon, 6487.
M'Seomyn, Tho., pardon, 3794.
M'Sera, Mortagh, pardon, 2146.
M'Serally, Connor, pardon, 5448.
M'Shaen, Wm. (of Lissidegan, co. Gal.), per-
 don, 4356.
M'Shafric, Wm., pardon, 3958.
M'Shaharan, Cnoghor, pardon, 6539.
M'Shain, Teig, pardon, 4079.
M'Shaine, persons of the name pardoned,
 4471, 6183.
M'Shaine boye, land in tenure of, 5517.
M'Shames, Shane, pardon, 4660.
M'Shamrowe, Wm., pardon, 3998.
M'Shan, persons of the name pardoned, 605,
 2146, 2609, 4494, 4565.
M'Shan yale, Maurice, pardon, 2465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Shane, Dermot, robbery from, 5884.
- " Donald, attainted (co. Gal.), 3467.
- " Edm., indenture (co. Wex.), 6782.
- " Edm. oge m'Edm. (of Killesuragh, co. Lim.), pardon, 2774, 6504.
- " Gibbon roe, attainted (co. Lim.), 5947.
- " Hugh, lands in co. Cork, 5535.
- " Morish m'Edm., attainted, 5947.
- " Owen, indenture, 6790.
- " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 10, 166, 183, 195, 294, 330, 605, 812, 858, 871, 897, 915, 935, 1000, 1044, 1068, 1084, 1400, 1575, 1710, 1739, 1748, 1803, 1868, 1884, 1889, 1930, 2032, 2034, 2038, 2043, 2066, 2078, 2082, 2146, 2172, 2247, 2266, 2269, 2266, 2270, 2304, 2348, 2397, 2405, 2433, 2493, 2496, 2515, 2609, 2724, 2729, 2765, 2774, 2780, 2783, 2789, 2858, 2865, 3069-70, 3089, 3344, 3346, 3494, 3507, 3541, 3719, 3776, 3845, 3851, 3891, 3934, 3954, 3958-9, 3962, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4071, 4079, 4163, 4174, 4223, 4231, 4318, 4351, 4360, 4388, 4433, 4492, 4495, 4502, 4510, 4534, 4536, 4538, 4559, 4578-80, 4584, 4594, 4608, 4612-3, 4621, 4636, 4642, 4651, 4654, 4660, 4662-4, 4668, 4672, 4675, 4677-8, 4688, 4693-5, 4700, 4707, 4711, 4724, 4730, 4742-4, 4753, 4764, 4777, 4780, 4795, 4803, 4831, 4856, 4861, 4867, 4874, 4887, 4938, 4980, 4997, 5005-6, 5065, 5069, 5075, 5083, 5109, 5110-1, 5184, 5225-6, 5401, 5421, 5448, 5451, 5476, 5511, 5519, 5604, 5606, 5613, 5615-6, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5712, 5749, 5780, 5800, 5808, 5888, 6110, 6122, 6150, 6160, 6170, 6173, 6183, 6198, 6222, 6232, 6274, 6303, 6314, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6389, 6401, 6405-7, 6450, 6461, 6464-7, 6469, 6475, 6477-9, 6484-7, 6489-90, 6494-6, 6498-9, 6504, 6511, 6515-17, 6523, 6529, 6532, 6534, 6538-9, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6560-1, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6624, 6627, 6647, 6655, 6657, 6661-3, 6682, 6684, 6699, 6704, 6714, 6720-7, 6751, 6762, 6764, 6768, 6770, 6775, 6777.
- M'Shane, Slough, in O'Madden's country, co. Gal., 4718.
- M'Shane bane, Wm., pardon, 2256.
- M'Shane beddy, Tirrelugh, pardon, 3904.
- M'Shane beg, Gerald or Garratt, 4419, 4968, 4971.
- M'Shane boye's lands (in co. Lim.), 2875.
- M'Shane boy, Shane oge, pardon, 4875, 5458.
- M'Shane buy, Shane boy m'Wm., attainted (in co. Gal.), 5378.
- M'Shane bwyte, David and others, pardon, 5070.
- M'Shane duff, Derby, pardon, 2060.
- M'Shane glas, Hugh duff, pardon, 579.
- " Philip and others, pardon, 1887.
- MacShane glasse, Conall, war upon, 891; pardon, 2020.
- M'Shane lea—lyegh, Rich., pardon, 2247, 3079.
- M'Shane mantagh, Thady, pardon, 2067.
- M'Shane oge, Gibbon roe, attainted (in co. Lim.), 5950.
- " Hubert, and others of the name in co. Gal., 4071, 4081, 4805, 5112.
- " Morris, land of (in co. Lim.), 5444.
- " Maurice, and others of the name in co. Kerry, 2481, 6576.
- M'Shane sallagh, Wm., pardon, 5058.
- M'Shane's lands, co. Kerry, 5313.
- MacShane kyne, Tho., pardon, 450.
- M'Shaneley, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 4080.
- M'Shanely, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4697.
- M'Shanes, John, pardon, 5974.
- M'Shanley, persons of the name pardoned, 4318, 5441, 6533.
- M'Shanly, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4240, 4786, 6658, 6699.
- M'Share, Melaughlen, pardon, 5439.
- M'Sharre, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 5439, 5498.
- M'Sharrie, Donogh, pardon, 4873.
- " Teig, pardon, 5498.
- M'Sharrue, Cahill, pardon, 5716.
- M'Sharry, Hugh and Kedagh, pardon, 4800.
- M'Shea, persons of the name pardoned, 6555, 6576.
- M'Sheain, Henry and Shane, pardon, 4079.
- M'Sheames, Rich., pardon, 3553.
- " Wm., pardon, 3079.
- M'Shean, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 2834, 3155, 4078, 4080, 4140, 4281, 6108, 6505, 6511, 6555.
- M'Sheane, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 1300, 5531, 5542, 5551, 5888, 6511, 6521, 6764.
- M'Sheane more, John oeg, pardon, 3023.
- M'Sheanteige, Dermot, pardon, 6515.
- M'Sheeran, Redmund, pardon, 4805.
- M'Sheerre, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 911, 2000, 6551.
- M'Shearhip, Cuoghor, pardon, 6571.
- M'Shearie, persons of the name pardoned, 6558, 6775.
- M'Shearhy, Gullypatrick, pardon, 6762.
- M'Shearry, Wm., pardon, 5587.
- M'Sheayn, Molaghlin, pardon, 6108.
- M'Shedy, Dave and Tho., pardon, 5476.
- M'Shedie, Matthew or Mahon, pardon, 3040.
- M'Shee, Owen m'Brian, attainted, 5782.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Shee, Owen m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5782.
 " Roory, English liberty, 1464.
 " Rory, lands of (co. Lim.), 5950.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4610, 4936, 5002, 5433, 6178, 6646.
 M'Sheeha, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, land of, co. Lim., 5947.
 M'Sheehie, Donogh, pardon, 5069.
 M'Sheehghane, Donell, pardon, 6409.
 M'Shehey, Fardorough, pardon, 6198.
 M'Shehi, persons of the name pardoned, 4492, 4494.
 M'Shehie, Conoghor oge, land of, co. Lim., 5947.
 " John, land of, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
 " Manus neglegan m'Edm. oge, pardon, 5418.
 " Manus oge, pardon, 4743.
 " others of the name pardoned, 5069, 6466.
 M'Shehy, Manus, indenture, 5279.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2336, 4553, 4644, 4693, 4713, 5612, 6222, 6305, 6762.
 " See also M'Shiehie, M'Shiehy, M'Shihy, M'Shyhy.
 M'Shehye, Manus keagh, pardon, 4693.
 M'Shei, persons of the name pardoned, 6312, 6539.
 M'Shekish, John, pardon, 3541.
 M'Sheman, Cale, pardon, 1872.
 " William, pardon, 1868.
 M'Shemine, Owin, pardon, 5735.
 M'Shemus, Cormock, pardon, 4597.
 M'Shenagh, Conor, pardon, 4028.
 M'Shenaghan, Owen, pardon, 6496.
 M'Sheneigh, Edm., pardon, 3078.
 M'Shenetermine, Tho. roe, pardon, 4570.
 M'Shennaghe, Tyrllagh, pardon, 59.
 M'Sheonin, John, pardon, 4079, 4472.
 M'Shera, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6706.
 M'Sheragh, Owen and Teig, pardon, 6506.
 M'Shere, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 2595, 6110, 6453.
 M'Sheree, William, pardon, 1664.
 M'Sherhown, Rickard and Ulick, pardon, 6490.
 M'Shernon, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 M'Sheroin, Hubert, pardon, 5617.
 M'Sheron, persons of the name pardoned, 957, 1393, 1884, 2553, 4036, 4938.
 M'Sherone, Melaghlín and Teig, pardon, 6406.
 M'Sherowen, Ulick, pardon, 5458.
 M'Sherowne, Gerald, pardon, 5458.
 M'Sherrin, Redmond, pardon, 4798.
 MacSheyny, Donill and Eugenius or Owen, pardon, 3078.
 M'Shiames, Rich., pardon, 3974.
 M'Shiarhie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539.
 M'Shiarhy, Teig, pardon, 6764.
 M'Shiarie alias Hodnet, James, pardon, 6483.
 M'Shiarhie, alias Hoddenet, James, pardon, 6770.
 M'Shiary, Awliffe, pardon, 6558.
 M'Shiehe, Donell and Wm., pardon, 5456.
 M'Shida, Donell, pardon, 5689.
 " Teig, pardon, 5802.
 M'Shidac, Shane, pardon, 6615.
 M'Shide, persons of the name pardoned, 5697, 6615.
 M'Shidie, Dermot, pardon, 6540.
 M'Shie, Manus and Morgh, pardon, 5508.
 M'Shiede, Moriartagh, pardon, 3090.
 M'Shiech, Owen, pardon, 5075.
 M'Shiehie, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5947.
 " Murogh m'E[] oge, pardon, 6568.
 " Owen, pardon, 6461.
 M'Shiemis, Nich. Barry, pardon, 4997.
 M'Shighe, Dermot, pardon, 6465.
 " Edm. yvalligh, pardon, 6571.
 M'Shihe, persons of the name pardoned, 1043, 4397, 6442.
 M'Shihi, Edm. and Moriartagh, pardon, 2941.
 M'Shihie, Donogh, attainted, 5947.
 " Edm. oge fitz Edm., pardon, 4623.
 " Manus Nagloggin, pardon, 6479.
 See M'Shehy.
 " Miler or Melmory, pardon, 3035.
 " Morogh (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 6487.
 " Owen or Eugenius m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5947, 5950.
 " Rory (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 1463.
 " Rory (of Blarney), pardon, 6767.
 " Rory or Ferdoragh, pardon, 2199.
 " Rory m'Murogh, pardon, 6487.
 " Terllagh m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5947.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2193, 3035, 4396-7, 4470, 4676, 4734, 4752, 4764, 4997, 5069, 5418, 6140, 6183, 6461, 6466, 6477-9, 6480, 6487, 6197-S, 6504, 6511, 6524, 6529, 6532, 6540, 6566, 6575, 6624, 6704, 6764-6.
 M'Shihy—Shihye :
 " Edm. oge (of Robertstown, co. Lim.), pardon, 3842.
 " Meanes m'Ferdorough, pardon, 2473.
 " Moriartagh m'Edm., pardon, 2475.
 " Moriartagh m'Morhe (of Malla), pardon, 2784.
 " Rory (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 2474, 3842. See M'Shiehie.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Shiby, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, pardon, 2274.
 See M'Shielie, M'Shyhy.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2274,
 2310, 2780-1, 3342, 4482, 4644, 6407,
 6464, 6497.
 " *See* M'Shehy, M'Shielie, M'Shyhy.
 M'Shilbie, Manus, pardon, 6558.
 M'Shilio, Murogh, pardon, 6479.
 M'Shire, John, pardon, 6400.
 M'Shitterie—Shittirie, Donogh, pardon, 6515,
 6770.
 M'Shittery, Teig, pardon, 6566.
 M'Shonag, Henry, pardon, 4073.
 M'Shone, Shane, pardon, 6541.
 M'Shonekene, Hugh and Thomas, pardon,
 59.
 M'Shonekyn, Owen, pardon, 4867.
 M'Shonikin, persons of the name pardoned,
 6488.
 M'Shonyne, Dermot, pardon, 6496.
 M'Shoonyn, Donill, pardon, 5228.
 M'Shordane, Recard and Rory, pardon, 5075.
 M'Shorry, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5476.
 M'Shurdan, Donogh, pardon, 2784.
 M'Shurban, persons of the name pardoned,
 4584, 4753, 6060.
 M'Shurtayne, Quon, pardon, 6617.
 M'Shurton, Cahir, pardon, 4753.
 M'Shyams (M'James), James Barry, pardon,
 2247.
 M'Shydae, persons of the name pardoned,
 6615.
 M'Shyddy, persons of the name pardoned,
 4663.
 M'Shyde, Teig, pardon, 6615.
 M'Shydye, Rory merigagh, pardon, 3092.
 M'Shye, Don, pardon, 4563.
 M'Shyhie, Manus, pardon, 2779.
 " Moriatiagh, pardon, 6765.
 M'Shyhy—Shyhye:
 " Fardorogh, pardon, 2473.
 " Manus og, pardon, 2262. *See*
 M'Shehy.
 " Morogh m'Edm., pardon, 2246,
 2463.
 " Owen m'Edm. oge, pardon, 2468.
 " Terence m'Edm. oge, pardon,
 2468.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 2259, 2274, 2468, 2473, 4036.
 M'Shymon, persons of the name pardoned,
 6657.
 M'Shynnan, Brian, pardon, 6536.
 M'Shyunne, Collaoge, pardon, 4729.
 M'Sid, Brien, pardon, 101.
 M'Sida, Donogh, pardon, 4724.
 " Hugh, pardon, 4079.
 M'Sidie, Donald, pardon, 3042.
 M'Sihi, Owen, pardon, 2274.
- M'Sihi, Wm., pardon, 4256.
 M'Sihio, Rowry, pardon, 2274.
 M'Sihy, Morugha m'Edm. oig, pardon, 2275.
 " Muriagh m'Edm., pardon, 3546.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2274,
 3546.
 M'Simon, Farall, pardon, 6459.
 M'Sinekine, Rich., pardon, 6633.
 M'Sir Feallme, Fyrogynnaunyn, pardon, 858.
 M'Sirry, Rorie, pardon, 6662.
 M'Skalie, Bren, pardon, 6574.
 M'Skallemet, Shane, pardon, 6699.
 M'Skallie, Donell, pardon, 5427.
 " Teig, pardon, 5740.
 M'Skally, Gyrire, pardon, 6693.
 M'Skeallie, Teig, pardon, 6463.
 M'Skely, Conehor, pardon, 3854.
 M'Skolog, Euginus, priest, pardon, 5602.
 M'Skredden, Shane, pardon, 5420.
 M'Sleyny, David, pardon, 4108.
 " Gerald, pardon, 1257.
 M'Soarly, Rory, pardon, 6799.
 M'Soine, Morogh ne mart, pardon, 5412.
 M'Soirly, Cormock, pardon, 6735.
 M'Sowny, persons of the name pardoned,
 4071, 4563, 4592, 4860.
 M'Sownye, Brewne and Danell, pardon,
 6302.
 M'Sowylegoyll, persons of the name par-
 doned, 4593.
 M'Stephen, persons of the name pardoned,
 5799.
 M'Stephin, Dermot, pardon, 3351.
 " Gilpatrick, pardon, 2202.
 M'Steyney, Dermot, pardon, 2621.
 MacStine, Conoghor, pardon, 5682.
 M'Suffie, Oyle, pardon, 2212.
 M'Suine, Cavatius or Collee, pardon, 1993.
 M'Sulevan, Dermond, pardon, 5469.
 M'Sulliguille, Donell, pardon, 6511.
 M'Surley, James, pardon, 6706.
 M'Suyn, Donell, pardon, 4727.
 M'Suyny, Brian oge (of Courtbrack), pardon,
 2941.
 " Melmory, pardon, 4493.
 M'Swayne, Morrogho, pardon, 4444.
 M'Swenagh, Moyle morieragh, pardon, 2086.
 M'Swine. *See* M'Swyne.
 M'Swinie, Donell and Mollmerie, pardon,
 6511.
 M'Swinye, Owen, pardon, 5553.
 M'Swiny, Rory, pardon, 5447.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 6514.
 M'Swny, Brien, pardon, 8101.
 M'Swnye, Manus and Rorie, pardon, 5460.
 M'Swoyne, Brien, pardon, 3080.
 M'Swyine, Connor, pardon, 5026.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 6460.
 M'Swylylkush, Shane, pardon, 4693.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Swyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 4631, 4727, 5434.

M'Swyne—Swine:

- " Brian (of co. Sligo), pardon, 2839, 5459.
- " Brian m'Moylemory, pardon, 4544, 5616.
- " Brian ballagh, pardon, 2256.
- " Brian oge duf, pardon, 4854.
- " Collo (of Killkhy, co. Clare), pardon, 6615. See M'Swyny.
- " Donald m'Mourgh, pardon, 1652.
- " Donall, M'S. Fanad, pardon, 4914.
- " Donell m'Owen looghy, pardon, 2109.
- " Donell oge (of Ballycashan), pardon, 4675.
- " Edm. (of Rossehren, co. Cork), pardon, 2196.
- " Edm. dorcho or dorogh (co. Gal.), pardon, 3821, 4231.
- " Hugh (of Clogheroman), pardon, 1652.
- " James (of Ballicote, co. Sligo), pardon, 5459.
- " Maurice or Morygh, pardon, 1938.
- " Moilmory m'Donogh baccagh, pardon, 2255, 3038.
- " Molmory m'Ony, pardon, 4618.
- " Moylmory m'Edm., pardon, 2254.
- " Mulmory or sir Myles, M'S. of Toa, surrender and regrant of his lands, 6382, 6390; obtains custody of adjoining country, 6391; pension, 6392.
- " Mulmory (in co. Sligo), pardon, 2839, 5459, 5805.
- " Nealanus, pardon, 2839.
- " Owen og, M'S. na Duah, pardon, 4914.
- " Owen m'Tirlagh (of Kanturk), pardon, 2251.
- " others of the name pardoned, 552, 1480, 1652, 1920, 2015, 2109, 2251, 2254-5, 2587, 2637, 2839, 2928-9, 3036, 3821, 3934, 4073, 4078-9, 4082, 4231, 4240, 4373, 4544, 4570, 4618, 4646-7, 4654, 4675, 4676, 4686, 4751, 4764, 4777, 4806, 4826, 4864, 4874, 4887, 4914, 4946, 5138, 5228, 5434, 5459, 5476-9, 5478, 5498, 5507-8, 5533, 5562, 5597, 5616, 5685, 5688, 5740, 5749, 5802, 5805, 5808, 5816, 6409, 6504, 6530-40, 6564, 6569, 6576, 6640, 6655, 6701, 6761, 6764.

M'Swyne Bannet — M'Swino Banaghite, country of, 6372, 6391.
" See M'Swynne banny.

M'Swyne Fanad — Fanet — Fannett — Fanaughte, Donal, pardon, 4914; his son, hostage for O'Donell, 4906.

" country of, 6370-1, 6376, 6391, 6653.

M'Swyne na Duah—ne doc—Edoe—Doghe, Owen og, pardon, 4914; his son, hostage for O'Donell, 4906.

" Mulmory, knight, surrenders his land, 6382; regrant, 6390; grant of custody of neighbouring countries, 6391; pension, 6392.

" country of, 6370-1, 6376.

M'Swynne Bryn, Gilduf, pardon, 2045.

M'Swynes galloglasses, pardon for, 4467-9, 4474.

M'Swynce, Mulmory, pardon, 6663.

M'Swynney, Mary, pardon, 6431.

" Owen, pardon, 6617.

M'Swynie. See M'Swyny.

M'Swynne banny, Donagh, pardon, 5391.

M'Swyny—Swynie—Swynye:

" Brian m'Donell (of Nadirid), pardon, 6467.

" Brian m'Owen y loghie, pardon, 4468.

" Brian ballagh m'Moilmory, pardon, 6514.

" Brian oge m'Brian duffe, pardon, 4415, 6499.

" Brian og duffe, pardon, 4468.

" Colla (of Kilky), pardon, 6617.

" Crevan, pardon, 3229.

" Donald or Donell m'Owen (of Macroom), pardon, 2538, 2941.

" Donell m'Owen y loghie (of Macroom), pardon, 4469.

" Donell m'Owen (of Mesamglas), pardon, 4764.

" Edmund (in co. Cork), pardon, 3535; a pardon granted at his suit, 3033.

" Edm. m'Gullestuf, pardon, 3082.

" Erevan—Barywan m'Morogh, pardon, 3257, 4467.

" Gohyre m'Donoughy, pardon, 2929.

" Hugony (of Cloghrowan, co. Gal.), pardon, 4078.

" Owen m'Tirreleg backagh, pardon for his men, 3032.

" Tirreleg oge, pardon, 3032, 3082.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Swyny, others of the name pardoned, 2196, 2254, 2264, 2584, 2641, 3031, 3033, 3041, 3229, 3535, 3553, 4007, 4080, 4257, 4414, 4416, 4467, 4485, 4487, 4562, 4564, 4569, 4619, 4647, 4714, 4724, 4753, 4764, 4907, 5050, 5060, 5479, 5532, 5800, 6198, 6305, 6314, 6465-7, 6469, 6478, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6511, 6514-5, 6519, 6529, 6531, 6539, 6555, 6562, 6566, 6571, 6615, 6629, 6655, 6665, 6700, 6762, 6765, 6767, 6770.
- M'Sy, Rory, pardon, 5228.
- M'Syda, persons of the name pardoned, 1317, 4726, 4935.
- M'Sydy, Owen, pardon, 6566.
- M'Sydy wanty, Donald, pardon, 1340.
- M'Sye, Darby, pardon, 4810.
- M'Syhy, Rory, lease, 3417.
- M'Symon, persons of the name pardoned, 579, 4892, 5792, 6232, 6549, 6563.
- M'Syne, Collo, pardon, 4675.
- M'Sythy, Manus and Morogh, pardon, 4619.
- Maetaggard, pardon to all of the name, 6688.
- M'Tane, Elice, pardon, 4764.
- M'Tarallagh, Terellagh, pardon, 6183.
- M'Tarrala, James, pardon, 4223.
- M'Tearnan, Tirrelagh, pardon, 5498.
- M'Tearrelly, Kenedie, pardon, 5562.
- M'Tebbot, persons of the name pardoned, 6323.
- M'Tebot, Edm., pardon, 4565.
- M'Teboit, John, pardon, 4690.
- M'Tebot, Redmund, pardon, 4635.
- M'Tee, Cormuck, pardon, 4647.
- MacTege, Mahon, freehold of, 5032.
- M'Tege, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 1042, 2730, 2834, 3498, 4164, 4731, 5401, 6704.
- M'Teig—Teige :
- " Awly (of Glanflesk), pardon, 3060.
- " Donogh roe, slain in rebellion, 5950.
- " Donyll, indenture, 6790.
- " Garrott, vicar, pardon, 6549.
- " Matthew, pardon, 3767.
- " Morris m'Owen, lands of, granted (co. Kerry), 5043.
- " Morris m'Owen (of Ballymore, co. Kerry), pardon, 6404.
- " Tho. oge m'Brien, attainted, 5923.
- " Wöhney m'Donogh, pardon, 2261.
- " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 11, 22, 166, 330, 345, 362, 432, 449, 461, 812, 858, 897, 931, 957, 1161, 1352, 1670, 1675, 1858, 1863, 1867, 2082, 2146, 2202, 2225, 2248, 2257, 2304, 2323, 2348, 2511, 2683, 2929, 3036, 3039, 3045, 3069-70, 3090, 3161, 3298, 3323, 3413, 3426, 3535, 3543, 3733-1, 3767, 3827, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3936, 3950, 3954, 3959, 3995, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4031, 4035-6, 4083, 4100, 4240, 4308, 4318, 4360, 4414, 4419, 4424, 4485, 4487, 4495, 4518, 4545, 4563, 4566, 4569, 4576, 4585, 4588, 4591-2, 4610, 4612-3, 4619-20, 4628, 4642, 4654, 4660, 4672, 4676-6, 4679-80, 4688, 4694-5, 4698, 4700, 4707, 4711, 4714, 4716, 4727, 4743, 4751, 4783, 4795, 4850, 4860, 4887-3, 5002, 5006, 5069, 5075, 5101, 5226, 5442, 5447, 5500, 5507, 5532-3, 5542, 5555, 5600, 5608, 5614, 5682, 5687, 5689, 5740, 5788, 5802, 5808, 5887, 6108, 6110, 6170, 6173-4, 6183, 6189, 6191-2, 6232, 6302-3, 6314, 6323, 6338, 6378, 6401, 6407, 6432-3, 6439, 6450, 6452-3, 6459, 6461, 6465, 6467, 6469-70, 6477, 6479, 6487, 6494, 6497-9, 6500-1, 6505, 6511, 6514-5, 6517, 6519, 6521, 6523, 6529, 6532-3, 6539-40, 6549, 6551, 6553, 6555, 6558, 6562, 6566, 6589, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6617, 6624, 6627, 6647, 6649, 6656, 6684, 6690, 6699, 6701, 6703, 6727, 6733, 6742, 6762, 6764, 6768, 6775.
- M'Teige duf, Callough and Donald m'Cahir owre, pardon, 3904.
- M'Teige kigh, Tirelagh duff M'Dermot, pardon, 4566.
- M'Teige leagh, Brien and Edm., pardon, 5101, 5551.
- M'Teige ogo, Cahire, indenture, 6790.
- " Melanighlen, attainted, 5926.
- " Teig m'Deirmodie, pardon, 6515.
- M'Teige riough, Donyll duff, indenture, 6789.
- M'Teige ryogh, Donell, pardon, 3488, 3844.
- M'Teigg, Cahir and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3958.
- M'Teirman, Farries and Teirman, pardon, 5532.
- M'Temultiagh, Thady, pardon, 4567.
- M'Tereligh, Terelagh, pardon, 2465.
- M'Terlagh—Terlaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 4318, 5452, 5616, 6551, 6583.
- M'Terlogh, Mahon, pardon, 6170.
- M'Ternan, persons of the name pardoned, 4877, 5439-40.
- M'Ternane, Teig, pardon, 5006.
- M'Terrelagh, Morogh M'Bryan, lord of Grannogh, lands of, 5586.
- " persons of the name pardoned, 2617, 2795, 4504, 4743, 6139, 6521, 6551, 6657.
- M'Terrelaghe, Owen, pardon, 6567.
- M'Terrellagh, Hugh, pardon, 2680.
- M'Terrelly, Patr., pardon, 3829.
- M'Terrens, Patrick, pardon, 2146.
- M'Tey, Owen and Shane, pardon, 5487.
- M'Theobald, persons of the name pardoned, 3960, 4028, 5075.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M^cTheobod, persons of the name pardoned, 5799.
- M^cTherelike, Donogho, pardon, 4257.
- M^cThirelagh, Brain, pardon, 6519.
- M^cThirrelagh, Conoghor, pardon, 5185.
- M^cThirrely, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6617.
- M^cThomas, Donogh, tenement of, 6117.
- " Edm., 5513. *See* Fitzgerald, Edm. fitz Tho.
- " Garret, attainted, 5171.
- " Gerald (of Ballygebon), pardon, 2158.
- " Gerald, lands of, 2873, 5517.
- " Gerald (Dillon?), pardon, 6663.
- " Gibbon, land of, 5535.
- " John, attainted (co. Kerry), 5912, 6029.
- " John m^cUlick, lands granted (co. Kerry), 5043.
- " John oge, attainted (co. Kerry), 5043.
- " John oge, lands granted (co. Wat.), 6123.
- " Jordan, pardon (co. Mayo), 4598.
- " Riocard attainted (co. Kerry), 6117.
- " Richard fitz Tho. [Fitzgerald] (of the Palace, co. Lim.), slain in rebellion with Desmond, 5683; attainted, 5140, 5782, 5947, 5960.
- " Shane oge m^cShane, attainted (co. Kerry), 5912, 6029, 6117. *See* John oge.
- " Thomas m^cRichard [Fitzgerald], of the Palace, co. Lim., pardon, 1029, 2475; mortgage by, 5683.
- " Ulick, attainted, co. Kerry, 6123.
- " Wm. alias M^cArreboddie, pardon, 6529.
- " of the Pallyce, co. Lim., lands of, granted, 5538. *See* M^cT., Richard and Thomas.
- " others of the name pardoned, 884, 931, 936, 994, 1730, 1836, 1950, 2063, 2086, 2146, 2158, 2202, 2230, 2269, 2284, 2317, 2408, 2463, 2480-1, 2672, 2724, 3040, 3069, 3498, 3547-8, 3840, 3862, 3952, 3954, 4023, 4038, 4079, 4082, 4109, 4200, 4357, 4406, 4587, 4598, 4612-3, 4618, 4623, 4636, 4652, 4660, 4671, 4677, 4697, 4700, 4707, 4714, 4733, 4761, 4871, 4997, 5002, 5006, 5009, 5069, 5075, 5112, 5225, 5421, 5451, 5474, 5486, 5507, 5522, 5542, 5562, 5607, 5799, 5802, 5815, 5818, 5848, 6108, 6152, 6173, 6198, 6232, 6303, 6314, 6338, 6406-7, 6470,
- M^cThomas:
- 6477, 6479, 6485, 6487, 6494, 6496-8, 6504, 6506, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6524-5, 6539, 6550-1, 6555, 6558, 6565-6, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6614, 6647, 6663, 6684, 6727, 6762, 6764-5.
- M^cThomas duffe, Theobald, attainted (co. Mayo), 5933.
- M^cThomas oge, Edm. (of Skrine, co. Rose.), attainted, 5878.
- M^cThomas reogh, Richard (co. Lim.), attainted, 5171.
- M^cThomen, persons of the name pardoned, 4351.
- M^cThyrrelye, Nyell, pardon, 6617.
- M^cTibalt, Pierse and Rob., pardon, 6137.
- M^cTibbald, Gilleduff, pardon, 5452.
- M^cTibbalde, Shane and Tho., pardon, 5452.
- M^cTibbat, Hubert boy, pardon, 2202.
- M^cTibbold, Tho., pardon, 5452.
- M^cTibbot, Walter (of Creagh, co. Mayo), pardon, 2572; attainted, 5777.
- M^cTibbot—Tibbott, persons of the name pardoned, 2205, 2720, 4613, 4662, 5607, 5740, 5802, 6236, 6338, 6490, 6498, 6504, 6549, 6761. *See* also Slight via Tibbot.
- M^cTibbott reogh, Moyler, a traitor, 5865.
- M^cTibbott's land, co. Gal., 5801.
- M^cTibold, Walter, pardon, 6541.
- M^cTibot, Shane, pardon, 4889.
- M^cTibott, Hubert, pardon, 4687.
- M^cTiege, Edm., pardon, 5435.
- M^cTiernan—Tiernain, Ferrall (of Clinloghe), pardon, 4786.
- " Hugh (of Loghroddy), pardon, 4786, 5476.
- " others of the name pardoned, 4786, 4800, 5227, 5438, 5475, 5532, 5600.
- M^cTiernane, Jeffrey and John, pardon, 4786.
- M^cTiernayn, Teig, pardon, 4777.
- M^cTiernayne, Con, pardon, 4778.
- M^cTiralfor, Hugh, pardon, 4077.
- M^cTirelagh, Ferragh, attainted, 5826.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2858, 4388, 6764.
- M^cTirelaugh, Donogh and Edm., attainted, 5826.
- M^cTirelogh, Donogh and Shaen, pardon, 3303.
- M^cTireloghe ro, Hugh. *See* M^cTirrelaugh roe.
- M^cTirlagh, Donogh (M^cDonnell?), pardon, 2353.
- " Morogh m^cBrien, attainted, 5947.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1686, 2247, 2453, 2695, 2699, 3851, 3935, 4032, 4038, 4163, 4240, 4511, 4538, 4579, 4744, 4759, 4812, 5616, 5682, 6749, 6173, 6192, 6232, 6305,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M^rTirlagh :
 6309, 6388, 6453, 6459, 6461, 6464,
 6475-6, 6478, 6487, 6498, 6504-5,
 6523, 6529, 6539, 6540, 6577, 6583,
 6627, 6647, 6660.
- M^rTirlagh roo, Hugh, 5054. *See* O'Connor.
- M^rTirlaghe, Charles or Callagh, grant of
 land, 498.
- " Dermot, pardon, 931.
- " Morogh, pardon, 2103.
- M^rTirlaugh, persons of the name pardoned,
 4610, 6192, 6406, 6535, 6639.
- M^rTirlay, Gillernow, pardon, 6108.
- M^rTirlagh, persons of the name pardoned,
 2225, 4174, 4876, 5184, 5788, 6660.
- M^rTirlaghe, Donogh, pardon, 1767.
- " Rory, pardon, 1767, 2650.
- M^rTirnane, Connor, pardon, 5486.
- M^rTirlagh, Tirlagh, pardon, 6192.
- M^rTirreghe, Mochmurrie, pardon, 6764.
- M^rTirrelagh—Tirlaghe—Tyrrelagh, Callagh,
 Calloagh, or Charles (M'Donnell) (of Tin-
 nakilly, Queen's co.), grant of land, 498 ;
 pardon, 899, 1094 ; livery to his heir, 1715.
- M^rTirrelagh, Callogh. *See* M'Donnell.
- " Calogh, pardon, 2917.
- " Conlaghe m^rWm., attainted,
 5903.
- " Melaghlín, indenture, 6789.
- M^rTirrelagh—Tirrelaghe, others of the name
 pardoned, 432, 857, 897, 1044-5, 1162, 1179,
 1256, 1374, 2230, 2392, 2481, 2645, 2724, 2729,
 2834, 3077, 3904, 4140, 4257, 4419, 4543, 4584,
 4723, 4860, 5069, 5333, 6533, 6566, 6583, 6727.
- M^rTirrelagh mantagh, Dermot (of Arran
 island), pardon, 3077.
- M^rTirrelaugh, Connor, pardon, 345.
- M^rTirrelaugh, Edm., pardon, 871, 6180.
- " James, pardon, 6160.
- M^rTirrelaghe roo—Tireloghe ro, Hugh
 (O'Connor ?), leases, 5150, 5180. *See* also
 O'Connor.
- M^rTirrelegh, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 3077.
- M^rTirreley, Edm., pardon, 4763.
- M^rTirrelic, Mahon, pardon, 4482.
- M^rTirrell, persons of the name pardoned,
 6494.
- M^rTirrelly, Moriortagh, pardon, 6686.
- M^rTirrely, Donogh and Phelim, pardon,
 6765.
- M^rTirrilloghe, persons of the name pardoned,
 1803.
- M^rTirrlagh, Bren, pardon, 5542.
- " Tomoltagh, pardon, 5486.
- M^rTirroloughe, Ferroll, pardon, 670.
- M^rTlea, Shane, pardon, 6469.
- M^rTohell, Wm., pardon, 5075.
- M^rTohill, persons of the name pardoned,
 5173.
- M^rTomaltagh, Donald, pardon, 5112.
- MacTomeen, Patr., pardon, 1006.
- M^rTomelyn, Tomelyn oge, pardon, 6761.
- M^rTomen, Maur. and Morogh, pardon, 2402.
- M^rTomilin, Felim, pardon, 6655.
- M^rTomoeck, Rich. more Burke, pardon, 5503.
- M^rTomolta, Donell, pardon, 5617.
- M^rTomoltagh, Owen and Tho., pardon, 5815.
- M^rTomolte, Thady, pardon, 4944.
- M^rTomolty, persons of the name pardoned,
 2652, 4990.
- M^rTomultagh, persons of the name pardoned,
 3941, 5447, 5498, 5815.
- M^rTomulty, Morogh, pardon, 4786.
- " Tomultagh, pardon, 4702.
- M^rTomylin, Cahir and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
- M^rTomyn, persons of the name pardoned,
 5076, 6174.
- M^rToole, persons of the name pardoned,
 4844.
- M^rTornie, John, pardon, 4704.
- M^rTorrilogh, Donogh, pardon, 4685.
- M^rTourine, John, pardon, 6486.
- M^rTowehie, Nele, pardon, 6662.
- M^rTowle, Manus, pardon, 4960.
- M^rTriean, Marchow, pardon, 4860.
- M^rTuaghia, Henry, pardon, 4079.
- M^rTuahaell, Casarlagh, pardon, 6108.
- M^rTubogh reogh, Redmund, pardon, 6530.
- M^rTumoltagh, Owen m^rTeig, pardon, 3941.
- M^rTumultagh, persons of the name pardoned,
 5447, 5451, 5524, 6459, 6773.
- M^rTimyn, Richard, pardon, 5075.
- M^rTunny, Donell, pardon, 6571.
- M^rTurlaghe, Morogh ballagh, pardon, 3473.
- M^rTurle, Brian, pardon, 6569.
- M^rTurlogh, Shane, pardon, 3954.
- M^rTurlough, Donogh, pardon, 8954.
- M^rTwaill, Brian, pardon, 6633.
- M^rTwelowgh, Phelim, pardon, 10.
- M^rTwynne, Owyn, pardon, 4778.
- M^rTwohell, Donell, pardon, 6761.
- M^rTwohill, Tirlagh, pardon, 5609.
- M^rTwolagh, Conoghor m^rTeig I Morough,
 pardon, 6539.
- M^rTwoy, James, pardon, 4786.
- M^rTybbot reoghe, Moyler, attainted, 6016.
- M^rTybbott, Nich., pardon, 6232.
- " Rob., pardon, 4874.
- M^rTyboke, Tho., pardon, 4580.
- M^rTyernan, Geoffrey, pardon, 5476.
- " Tirlaugh, pardon, 6791.
- M^rTymolty, Edm., pardon, 5398.
- M^rTympany, persons of the name pardoned,
 2360.
- M^rTyrelaugh, Dermot, attainted, 5826.
- M^rTyrell, Donogh, pardon, 4122.
- M^rTyrlagh, persons of the name pardoned,
 4152, 5002, 5517.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M^cTyrlaugh, Lisaugh, pardon, 166.
M^cTyrlough, Colley, pardon, 6198.
M^cTyrrclagh, Callowagh, 1715. *See* M^cTirre-
lagh.
" Hugh, livery, 1715.
" others of the name pardoned,
957, 2392, 2615, 4152.
M^cTyrrcly, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
M^cUilin, Rorie (M^cQuillin), pardon, 5136.
" *See* M^cUlin.
M^cUlaigh, Teig, pardon, 5740.
M^cUlick, persons of the name pardoned, 4079,
4690, 4874, 5447, 5458, 5613, 5689, 6226, 6477-8,
6490, 6497-8, 6513.
M^cUlick bwy, Edm., pardon, 4856.
M^cUlige, Redmund, pardon, 4258.
M^cUlik, Tho., pardon, 6614.
M^cUlike, Walter, pardon, 4583.
M^cUlin, Rory oge, pardon, 2413.
M^cUllemet, Conolagh, pardon, 5398.
M^cUllerdyn, Ulliek, pardon, 5799.
M^cUllie, Moyler, pardon, 4474.
M^cUlliek—Ullieke:
" Shane m^cEdm., attainted, 5306,
6123.
" others of the name pardoned, 4078,
4140, 4395, 4554, 4588, 4635, 4646,
4662, 4724, 4777, 4874, 5065, 5112,
5184, 5440, 5615-6, 5798, 6498, 6522,
6566, 6762.
M^cUllig, Geoffrey, escaped from Limerick
gaol, 4357.
" Ricard, pardon, 4482.
" Richard, pardon, 3546.
M^cUllige, Shane, pardon, 6519.
M^cUlluck, John, pardon, 2470.
Macully. *See* Mukylly.
M^cUllucky, Edm., pardon, 5686,
" Moyler, pardon, 4082.
M^cUllug oge, Shane, pardon, 1476.
M^cUlreyn, Rich., pardon, 4351.
M^cUlyck, John, pardon, 2504.
M^cUnack, Walter, pardon, 5069.
M^cUre, Art, pardon, 5530.
" Gerald, &c. m^cArt, pardon, 957.
Macurrin, Donil, pardon, 4900.
M^cVa, Teig boy, pardon, 4578.
M^cVadagha, Terrelagh, pardon, 4945.
M^cVadock—Vadick—Vadlike—Vadocke:
" Eyne mac Theobald, indenture,
6790.
" Fergenanyne, pardon, 3734, 6517,
6577; indenture, 6790.
" Gerald m^cTheobald, pardon,
3734; indenture, 6790.
" Theobald mac Morish, inden-
ture, 6790.
" others of the name pardoned,
5973, 6517, 6577, 6649.
M^cVadock—Vadog's country, customs from;
2121, 4242.
" chief serjeant of, 1683, 2344.
M^cValronte, John, pardon, 6527.
M^cValtissan, Tho., pardon, 4860.
M^cVanie, Edm. and John, pardon, 4080.
M^cVany, Edm., pardon, 4707.
M^cVeagh, Molmorry, pardon, 4895.
M^cVeha, Gilla Coloyne, pardon, 5617.
M^cVehey, Hugh, pardon, 5797.
M^cVic Arte, Neil, pardon, 6633.
M^cVic Cragh, Donell O'Dae, pardon, 5785.
M^cVic Dermody, Moriartagh and Tomultagh
pardon, 5447.
M^cVic Mahowny, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4482.
M^cVic Teige, Teig, pardon, 5096.
M^cVonte, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
M^cVony, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M^cVorie, Donald, pardon, 2630.
M^cVourown, Brian and Shane, pardon, 4786.
M^cVoyn, Rosse, pardon, 22.
M^cVraddie, Philip, pardon, 3946.
M^cVrahoun, John, pardon, 6519.
M^cVycare, Donogh, pardon, 6566.
M^cVyckyny, Teig, pardon, 4032.
M^cVye, Neyl, pardon, 3760.
M^cWade, Wm., pardon, 6375.
M^cWaler reogh, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M^cWalrick, Teig, pardon, 6689.
M^cWalter, Conoghor (of Agherin, co. Wick.),
pardon, 6577.
" Knoghor, indenture, 6789.
" others of the name pardoned, 106,
931, 1477, 1480, 1974, 2078, 2085, 2405,
2600, 3094, 3494, 3827, 4032, 4164,
4229, 4357, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4874-5,
5075, 5173, 5451-2, 5458, 5519, 5574,
5612, 5617, 5638, 5802, 6189-90, 6232,
6406, 6541, 6727.
M^cWalter's country in barony Ballymoe, co.
Rose, 5105.
M^cWalter boy, James, pardon, 4036.
M^cWard, Owen, pardon, 991.
M^cWard, Shane reogh, pardon, 4721, 5524.
" Teig, pardon, 5500.
M^cWare, Cormac and Shane, pardon, 6616.
M^cWater, persons of the name pardoned, 1186,
4036, 4731, 6448.
M^cWatten Barred, country of, co. Mayo, 3081.
M^cWhonis, Cahir, pardon, 6523.
" Donell, pardon, 6479.
M^cWhorie, Dermot, pardon, 3711.
M^cWillclowe, Thady, pardon, 2964.
M^cWilliam, Gerald, attainted (co. Kerry),
6034.
" Nich. (of Garryglas, co. Lim.),
attainted, 5777.
" Philip (co. Kild.), robbery from,
444.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M^cWilliam, *See* Bourke.
- " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 166, 330, 895, 897, 1095, 1104, 1158, 1307, 1352, 1480, 1803, 2146, 2230, 2249, 2256-7, 2317, 2348, 2499, 2516, 2789, 2834, 2858, 3101, 3150, 3494, 3553, 3840, 3844, 3928, 3954, 3959, 4016, 4023, 4928, 4036, 4071, 4074, 4079, 4111, 4153, 4163, 4318, 4351, 4419, 4510, 4555, 4559, 4586, 4619-20, 4642, 4662, 4679, 4688, 4697, 4712, 4724, 4733, 4780-1, 4793, 4805, 4838, 4874-6, 4887, 4889, 4907, 4938, 4997, 5005, 5058, 5069, 5100, 5110, 5184, 5421, 5442, 5446, 5451, 5466, 5474, 5519, 5532, 5605, 5608, 5611-2, 5615, 5687, 5799, 5800, 5808, 6108, 6110, 6180, 6230, 6303, 6401, 6439, 6453, 6464, 6467, 6478-9, 6481, 6485, 6490, 6494, 6497, 6504-5, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6523, 6539, 6541, 6549, 6550-1, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6618, 6622-3, 6627, 6647, 6663, 6665, 6699, 6724, 6726, 6733, 6736, 6777.
- M^cWilliam Bourke, 1404, 1806, 3419, 4589. *See* M^cW. Eaghter; Bourke, Rich.
- M^cWilliam boy, Edm., pardon, 4777.
- " Garralt, pardon, 4945.
- M^cWilliam came, Gerrot, pardon, 4521.
- M^cWilliam Carroge—Carrighe—Carroghen, Grange of, 321.
- M^cWilliam Croan, Fergan Aegill (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
- M^cWilliam duff, Edm. boy (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
- " Maurice and Shane, pardon, 100.
- M^cWilliam Eaghter—Eighter—Eaghter—Ewghter—Ewghtry—Eyghtyr—M^cWyllam Eighter—M^cWylliam Ewghter—M^cWylliam eightery—M^cWilliam Bourke—M^cW. of Nether Connaught (M^cW. Iochtair or the Lower), made chief of his race, 2791; pardon at suit of, 3057; grant to son of, 4978; title abolished, 4978; proposes to surrender his lands, 5948. *See* Bourke, John m^cOliverus, 2874; Bourke, Richard, 1806, 4589.
- " country of, co. Mayo, 1938, 1404, 1581, 2380, 3419, 3463, 4262, 4903; sheriff, 1229.
- M^cWilliam grana, Feagh, pardon, 4028.
- M^cWilliam grany, Teig, pardon, 4698.
- M^cWilliam oge, Donogh (co. L^m.), attainted, 5947.
- M^cWilliam oge, Donogh grana (of Kilboggie, co. Gal.), pardon, 3821.
- " Gerald, pardon, 2246.
- " Morogh, pardon, 2497.
- " William, pardon, 5448.
- M^cWilliam roogh, Donogh m^cShane, pardon, 6487.
- M^cWilliam roe, John, pardon, 4079.
- M^cWilliam roo, William m^cRicard, pardon, 2504.
- M^cWilliam's country, 2380. *See* M^cWilliam Eaghter, country of.
- M^cWohnie, Lisagh, pardon, 6523.
- M^cWolleghan, Mollaghlen, pardon, 5228.
- M^cWollethan, Donell, pardon, 4654.
- M^cWoney, Cahill, pardon, 5661.
- M^cWonhy, Donogh, pardon, 5784.
- M^cWony, Brian, pardon, 4646.
- " Cahall, pardon, 6108.
- M^cWorkam, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
- Macworth—Macwoorth, capt. Humfrey. *See* Mackworth.
- M^cWorthe, Elles, widow, lease, 4026. *See* Mackworth.
- M^cWyllam Eighter—M^cWylliam Ewghter, 1229, 3057. *See* M^cWilliam Eaghter.
- M^cWylliam, Garrett, pardon, 4559.
- M^cWylline, Shane, pardon, 6662.
- M^cWyllon, Thomas, pardon, 321.
- M^cWylliam eightery, 1581. *See* M^cWilliam Eaghter.
- Macwyre, 4682. *See* Maguire.
- M^cWyrie, Owny, pardon, 6266.
- M^cYboy, Moriortagh, pardon, 4675, 4687.
- M^cy Callaghe, Brian, pardon, 660.
- M^cY Callowe, Donagh, Hugh and Walter, pardon, 3351.
- M^cycarry, Tirrelagh, pardon, 878.
- M^cY Connell, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 4781.
- M^cYdielo, Melronie, pardon, 4946.
- M^cy Doctour, Conoghor, pardon, 6571.
- M^cYdoelie, Conoghor, pardon, 6770.
- M^cYeamic, Donell, pardon, 6515.
- M^cYemond, Connolagh, pardon, 449.
- M^cYgeill, Wm., pardon, 4907.
- M^cYgowne, Teig, pardon, 6762.
- M^cYgullykierre, Oyne, pardon, 4467.
- M^cYgullykierry, Phillyny, pardon, 4467.
- M^cY Leyne, Thady, pardon, 2782.
- M^cYmaster, Edm., pardon, 3855.
- M^cYmeluo, Donill, pardon, 3771.
- M^cYner, Gyllypatryke, pardon, 878.
- M^cYnesse Randall, pardon, 4855.
- M^cYnir, Mortagh, pardon, 1038.
- M^cYnlagh, Tho., pardon, 2202.
- M^cYnlewe, Tho., pardon, 1440.
- M^cYnner, persons of the name pardoned, 3733.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Ynully, persons of the name pardoned, 5578.
 M'Ynyede, Donell, pardon, 4806.
 M'Yperson, persons of the name pardoned, 994, 1359.
 M'Yprior, Neyl, pardon, 1477.
 M'Yrraghe, Shane, pardon, 4908.
 M'Yscollag, Shane, pardon, 4887.
 M'ytressiner, John and Tho., pardon, 6485.
 M'Yuaryhynie, Donogh, pardon, 6504.
 M'y Vallirty, Dermot O'Crowly, pardon, 6515.
 M'Yvallowilge, John, pardon, 4854.
 M'Yvarihiynie, Teig, pardon, 6504.
 Mac Yver, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2637.
 M'Y Vernain, Dermot, pardon, 4519.
 M'yviccarie, Carribre and Tho. O'Cuirke, pardon, 6469.
 Madaine (co. Cork ?), 6616.
 Madan, James, commission, 4456.
 Madan—Madane, Nich., land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
 Madane, Patr., merchant of Waterford, 3345.
 Maddadoo, co. Westm. *See* Modedo.
 Maddan, James, messuage in Waterford, 1823, 2441.
 " Patr., messuage in Waterford, 4402, 5841.
 " Wm., chaplain, 6264.
 Maddane, Katherine, pardon, 2588.
 " Thomas, pardon, 690.
 Madden, Anastacia, pardon, 2108.
 " Denis (of Athy), pardon, 6323.
 " Dionysius (of Waterford), English liberty, 3231.
 " James, pardon, 5329.
 " Shely ny, pardon, 4687.
 " Slough Cahell I, 4718.
 " " Donell I, 4718.
 " " Morogh I, 4718.
 " " Morough duff I, 4718.
 " " Owen I, 4718.
 " " Shane I, 4718.
 " *See* Vadden, O'Madden.
 Maddenston—Madenston—Madenstone, co. Kild., 4330, 4391-2, 5312. *See* Ballymadden, 4886.
 Madder, growth and export of, 4501.
 Madder, Owen m'Donell Y, pardon, 6539.
 Maddigane, Tho. m'Morice Y, alienation to, 5029.
 Maddin, James and Owen (co. Cork), pardon, 6540.
 Maddoge, Gibbon. *See* Madoge.
 Madegane, Juan, pardon, 6576.
 Madellin (Maudlings), co. Kild., 5826.
 Madenston—Madenstone. *See* Maddenston.
 Madery, Teig nu, pardon, 6576.
 Madgan, Shane m'Tho. I, pardon, 6576.
 Madigan, John, pardon, 6487.
 Madin, Anable ny, pardon, 4473, 4798.
 Madock, Rob. and Wm., pardon, 2802.
 Madocke, Rob., pardon, 900.
 Madoge—Maddoge, Gibbon, pardon, 4979, 6519.
 " Philip and Shane, pardon, 6541.
 " Wm., pardon, 4693.
 Madriet (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Madry, Conell ne, pardon, 6576.
 Maduckeston, co. Kilk., 504.
 Magaffe (co. Down or Arm.), 1793, 5693.
 Magaha, co. Wat. *See* Moge.
 Magan, Tho., pardon, 6733.
 Maganay, Wm., pardon, 5600.
 Maganeis, Hugh, 3647. *See* Magenisse.
 Magankagy, Caell, pardon, 1798.
 Maganye, Teig, pardon, 5633.
 Magaran, Owen, pardon, 6693.
 Magargan—Magargane, persons of the name pardoned, 4891, 4908.
 Magarnan, Terman, pardon, 4891.
 Magarr, Teig, pardon, 4794.
 Magarre, persons of the name pardoned, 4794.
 Magarric, Neil, pardon, 6629.
 Magarry, Connor, pardon, 4800.
 Magarvey, James, pardon, 5724.
 Magarvie, Patr., pardon, 5724.
 Magary, Ferall, pardon, 6699.
 Magaurane, Tho., pardon, 3827.
 Magaurayn, Gillimanais, pardon, 5602.
 Magaurien, Charles, pardon, 5602.
 Magawan, Fargenneglye, pardon, 4799.
 Magawell, Hubert and James, pardon, 3952.
 Magawle. *See* Magawley.
 Magawle, James, pardon, 1387.
 Magawley — Magawle — Magawlie — Magawly — Magawly :
 " Awley, chief of his name, commissions, 4151, 4463.
 " William, commissions, 4151, 6203, 6238.
 " country of, co. Westm., 1350.
 " *See* M'Awly and M'Cawlie.
 Magawran, Andrew, vicar, pardon, 5227.
 " Edmund, clerk, pardon, 5227.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4807, 4813, 4891, 5227.
 Magawranstowne (Ballymagauran, co. Cav. ?), 4813.
 Magdalcines—Maudlens, or Hospitals, 3330, 3361.
 Magdalens near Waterford, 5557.
 Magengan, Fergus, pardon, 4807.
 Mageaghane, Philip, pardon, 5603.
 Magearric—Magearrye, persons of the name pardoned, 2617, 6690.
 Miggellin, co. Cork, 5183.
 Migenan, Wm., pardon, 6459.
 Migenec, Phellone, pardon, 6489.
 Migenill, Hugh, pardon, 5642.

INDEX TO FLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Magenisse—Magneis—Maganois—Magen-
nics—Magennyse—Magonys—
Magnais—Magneys—Magnisse
—Magneys—Magynous :
" Arthur, son of sir Hugh, 4327 ;
chief of his name, pardon, 6616,
6724 ; pardon of his followers,
6616.
" Eugene, bishop of Down, 71.
" sir Hugh, chief of his nation,
made captain of Iveagh, 2565 ;
surrender and regrant of his
country, 4218, 4327 ; commis-
sions, 2912, 3517, 5044, 6791 ;
matrimonial suit, 5647 ; par-
don, 5523 ; his daughter, 6724.
" Hugh, son of sir Hugh, 4327.
" Mary, daughter of sir Hugh,
pardon, 6724.
" Murtagh, son of the bishop,
pardon, 6616.
" Phelim, pardon, 1688.
" Phelym, son of sir Hugh, 4327.
" others of the name pardoned,
5523, 6616, 6724.
" country of (Iveagh, co. Down),
4327 ; pardon to inhabitants,
6616.
" See Magnenissa, M'Gennies,
M'Genissa.
Magennesye, Brian, pardon, 1057.
Magennis, Owen, pardon, 6432.
Magennore, Cormock, pardon, 6533.
Magennure, Dermot, made senechal of
Montergarran, 5599.
" See M'Genore.
Magennure's country, co. Long, 5599.
Magenoche, Carbery, pardon, 4747.
Magenor, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5542.
" James, pardon, 2243.
Magenore, Rosse, pardon, 5142.
Magenura, Cormock, pardon, 3629.
Magenyne, Conor, pardon, 5512.
Magenys, sir Hugh. See Magnenisse.
Mageogh, Henry, pardon, 5724.
Mageoghogan—Magoghogan—Mageoghogan
— Maggohagan — Magoe-
ghogan — Magoghegan —
Magoghagane—Magohegan
—Magohogan — Magog-
ghogan—Magowghogan :
" Art (of Comenston), pardon,
6507.
" Brian pension, 5118 ; pardon,
6507.
" Conley or Conlanus, pardon,
4086 ; chief of his name,
commission, 4463. See
M'Geoghogan.
Magoghogan, Hugh, son of Conlanus, par-
don, 4086.
" Hugh, commission, 6299.
" Hugh buoy, pardon, 6507.
" James (of Castellote), pardon,
3827, 5145.
" Neil (of Moycashel), commis-
sion, 4151. See M'Geoghogan.
" Rosse, sheriff, 1637 ; commis-
sions, 1637, 2123, 2345 ; his
lands preyed, 2164. See
M'Geoghogan.
" Thomas, commission, 4463.
" captain of that name, 1760 ;
his sons rebels, 2164.
" others of the name pardoned,
1308, 2648, 3650, 3827, 4086,
4614, 4624, 4995, 5145, 6383,
6450, 6488, 6500, 6507, 6512,
6533.
" country of, 193, 1694, 2163-4,
5322, 6786.
" See M'Geoghogan.
Magoon, persons of the name pardoned,
6532-3.
Mageraty, Breen, pardon, 6480.
Magerman, Patr., pardon, 4891.
Magorraght, Douallagh, pardon, 1308.
Magoghagan, Ross. See Mageoghogan.
Maghair saltagh (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Maghan, Melaghlen, pardon, 3901.
Maghane, Patt, pardon, 6762.
Maghary boy (Magheraboy, co. Ferm.),
5602.
Maghary Skaffanagh (Magherastephana,
co. Ferm.), 5602.
Magh Breacnaghie. See Moybreckre.
Magh Breaghmhaine. See Moybraven.
Magheherervaghe, co. Gal., 3463.
Maghehervaghe, grange of, co. Gal., 3463.
Maghemorie (co. Meath), 3958.
Maghennalt (co. Gal. ?), 4474.
Magher, Denis fitz Tho., pardon, 4744.
" Ellie ny, pardon, 6765.
" Hugh m'Teig E, pardon, 1888.
" John, pardon, 4398.
" Katharin ny, pardon, 6180.
" Margaret ne, pardon, 6627.
" Onoria fitz Tho., pardon, 4744.
" Teig m'Teig E, pardon, 1888.
" Wm., pardon, 6537.
Maghera, co. Westm. See Marre.
Magheraboy, co. Ferm. See Magharyboy.
Magheracluone, co. Mon. See Maghyreloo.
Magheracluone, co. Down. See Bally-
magher Clonlishe, 4650.
Magheradartin, co. Down. See Ballyvagh-
oraghedarvan, 4650.
Magheraltaghe, cantred, co. Gal., 4506.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Magheramenagh, co. Don. *See* Magherveanagh.
- Magheranure, co. Mon. *See* Mowlloughmagherenever.
- Magherashaghry, co. Mon. *See* Maghere Jaffrey.
- Magherastephana, co. Ferm. *See* Maghary Skaffanogh.
- Magherecoirk — Magherehurk — Magherewirke — Magherecoirk — Maghirie Quirk — Maghirkuyrk (Ma-chaire Culrene, the barony of Kilkenny West), co. Westm., 1240, 2628, 2546, 3222, 6506.
- „ seneschal appointed, 3212.
- „ captain of, 4208.
- Maghere, Derby, pardon, 4600.
- „ Nicholas, house in Dublin, 1311.
- Magherecoirk. *See* Magherecoirk.
- Maghere Jaffrey (Magherashaghry), co. Mon., 5636.
- Magherenakilly (Maghernakelly), co. Mon., 5648.
- Maghereneskagh in Upper Ossory, 807.
- Magherenewre, co. Cav., 4892.
- Maghereroshe (Magheross, co. Mon.), 1272.
- Magherie Odorne, co. Kerry, 6133.
- Magherie Quirk, co. Westm., 6506.
- Magherishiltirelagh in O'Connor Dun's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
- Maghernaharny, co. Mon. *See* Magherneharnan.
- Maghernakelly, co. Mon. *See* Magherenokilly.
- Maghernaskenagh, Queen's co. *See* Maghereneskenagh.
- Magherneharnan (Maghernaharny), co. Mon., 5644.
- Maghernenore, co. Cav., 4892.
- Magherneskagh — Mahernesekogh — Mahernyskagh (Maghernaskenagh, Queen's co.), 6551, 6733.
- Maghernowre, co. Cav., 4891.
- Magheross, co. Mon. *See* Maghereroshe, Maghyrrosse.
- Magherredowne, co. Cav., 4892.
- Magherryvagh in Connaught, 1681.
- Magherveanagh (Magheramenagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
- Maghervanagher (King's co.), 1401.
- Magherwale (in bar. Athenry), co. Gal., 2875.
- Maghery, co. Mon., 5648, 5661.
- Maghery, or O'Connor Dun's country, co. Rosc., 5255, 5616.
- Magherye Leynye (Leyny bar., co. Sligo), seneschal of, 3300.
- Magheryfargaghe, co. Clare 4761.
- Magherygranard — Maghirt Granard, co. Long., 326, 1401, 5499, 5832.
- Maghery Kearny, co. Clare, 6106.
- Maghir, Dermot, pardon, 1705.
- „ Dongho, pardon, 4080.
- „ Hugh m'Dermot, pardon, 6531.
- Maghiracowarcke (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993.
- Maghirkuyrk. *See* Magherecoirk.
- Maghirt Granard. *See* Magherygranard.
- Maghiry, David O'Skullie, pardon, 6511.
- Maghnayn — Maghmair — Maghmayne — Maighmaine — Moghmayne (Mackmine), co. Wex., 1442, 1749, 6218, 6433, 6742; tan house at, 5742.
- Magh na Cowarcke (co. Donegal ?), 5997.
- Maghneconan, John and Melaghlen, pardon, 4080.
- Maghowne, Dermot m'Conogher I, pardon, 6764.
- Maghereogh, or barony of Clare, co. Gal., seneschal of, 2501.
- Maglurie, Brian, pardon, 5497.
- Maghynan, Dermot, pardon, 5486.
- Maghyrelloo (Magheracloone, co. Mon.), rectory, 1723.
- Maghyrrosse — Megherroshe (Magheross, co. Mon.), rectory, 1312, 1723.
- Magie, persons of the name pardoned, 5770, 6556, 6620, 6693.
- Magiermada, Brien (of Mornyn, co. Long.), 6658.
- Magierrecht, Brien, pardon, 5383.
- Magigan, Amlon, pardon, 6699.
- Magilledyne, Cahill, pardon, 5542.
- Magilleghan, and others of the name, in O'Callan's country, pardon, 6688.
- Magillie (co. Cork ?), 5456.
- Maglishenan, persons of the name pardoned, 4903.
- Magilsynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1010, 5137.
- Magin, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
- Magion, Tho., pardon, 6305.
- Magirne, Gillernow, pardon, 5542.
- Magiston — Magistoun — Magistowne, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4900.
- Magkogan, Farall, pardon, 4807.
- Maglanan, Manrice, pardon, 4030.
- Magharue, Brian, pardon, 6699.
- Maghare, co. Kild., 3885.
- Maghare (Moyglare), co. Meath, 3314, 6557.
- Magharent, Hugh, pardon, 6618.
- Maglas, knight's lands in (Maglass), co. Kerry, 5313.
- Maglaughy, Brian and Wm., pardon, 4799.
- Maglavan, Edm., pardon, 4799.
- Maglavey, Dermot, pardon, 6533.
- Maglavynie, Patr., pardon, 4799.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Maglawey, Conor, pardon, 5141.
 Maglen, Padin, pardon, 6693.
 Maglin, Ferly, pardon, 6618.
 " Teig, pardon, 5712.
 Maglinane, Gilpatrick, pardon, 2609.
 Maglyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4357, 5613, 5686, 5712.
 Maglyne, Morogh, pardon, 6495.
 Magmore, Donill, pardon, 5145.
 Magneis—Magneisse. *See* Magenisse.
 Magner, David ganeagh, pardon, 3079, 3554.
 " Edm., pardon, 2246, 4826, 6575.
 " Ellen, pardon, 3619.
 " James, pardon, 4115, 6465.
 " John, pardon, 4115, 5329, 6485.
 " Nich, pardon, 4115.
 " Philip, pardon, 6465.
 " Redmond, pardon, 4108, 6485.
 " Robert, pardon, 3974, 4111, 6530.
 " Shane, pardon, 6514.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4115, 6511.
 " Ullig, pardon, 3079.
 " Walter, pardon, 3257, 6478.
 " William, pardon, 3257, 4115.
 " *See* Maigner, Mangner, Mangner.
 Magners Castleton (co. Cork ?), 3974.
 Magnerstowne (co. Cork ?), 3079.
 Magneys. *See* Magenisse.
 Magngat, Owen, pardon, 4903.
 Magnisse—Magnyes. *See* Magenisse.
 Mago (co. Kerry), 5226.
 Magoe, William, pardon, 942.
 Magoeghegan. *See* Magoeghegan.
 Magoegane, Rich., pardon, 5740.
 Magoeghegan—Magohegan—Magohegane—Magohegan—Magoheghan. *See* Magoeghegan.
 Magohon, Kogerey, pardon, 671.
 Magoie, Tho., pardon, 6573.
 Magonihie, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Magonill, Henry, pardon, 4017.
 Magonnowrey, Cormac and Moroghow, pardon, 4986.
 Magonyhie (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
 Magonyhy (co. Cork ?), 6762.
 Magorban, co. Tip. *See* Mogorban, Moygarbarrye.
 Magoreighte, Dermot, pardon, 5805.
 Magorman, Manus and Patr., pardon, 5783, 6741.
 Magorney (co. Cork ?), 6576.
 Magoron, Dermot, pardon, 5611.
 Magorran, Tege, pardon, 3223.
 Magoughegan. *See* Magoeghegan.
 Magoughran, Philip and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4813.
 Magouny, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Magourke, Donald, pardon, 5486.
 Magouyre, Hugh, pardon, 4740.
 Magowan—Magowen, persons of the name pardoned, 4799, 5227.
 Magoeghegan. *See* Magoeghegan.
 Magowin, Marcus, pardon, 6618.
 Magowne, Shane, pardon, 4908.
 Magowyre, Redmund, pardon, 4891.
 Magoy, Donogh, pardon, 6433.
 Magoye, Dermot, pardon, 4597.
 Magoyne, Fershy and Philip, pardon, 4813.
 Magoyre, Cormoek, pardon, 4891.
 Magra—Magrath—Magraghe. *See* Magrath.
 Magranachan, Conor, pardon, 6555.
 Magranail, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
 Magrancehan, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
 Magranell, persons of the name pardoned, 4794, 4797, 5138.
 Magranill—Magranyll's country (co. Leitrim), 1456, 4407. *See* M'Grannell.
 Magrannell, Edm., pardon, 6430.
 Magrath—Magra—Magrath—Magraghe—Magrathie:
 " Barnaby, 5993, 5997; pardon, 6707.
 " Donogh or Gillegromy, English liberty, 3312; indenture of surrender, 5993; regrant of his lands, 5997.
 " James, son of archbishop, 5993, 5997.
 " John, priest, pardon, 5602.
 " Marcus, son of archbishop, 5993, 5997.
 " Moller. *See* Cashel, archbishop.
 " Mihell, brother of archbishop, 5993.
 " Neill, 5997; pardon, 6707.
 " Redmund, 5993, 5997; pardon, 6707.
 " Terence, 5993, 5997; pardon, 6707.
 " others of the name pardoned, 5602, 6707.
 Magrawley, Thady, pardon, 3243.
 Magrein, Cormack and Hugh, pardon, 5542.
 Magrewe, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
 Magrina, Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.
 Magrodie, Brien and Shane, pardon, 6555.
 Magroice, Redmund, pardon, 6450.
 Magroirke, Thomas, pardon, 5138.
 Magrorick, Rich., pardon, 6582.
 Magrourtie, Brien, pardon, 6714.
 Magroworke, Neall, pardon, 3223.
 Magrowry, Patr., pardon, 4891.
 Maguarayn, Donagh, pardon, 5602.
 Maguenissa—Magynnes, Eugene, bishop of Down and Connor, 71, 167.
 " Ferdorogh or Obseurus, pardon, 124.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Maguenissa, Imerus and Donald, pardon, 124.
- Maguer, Philip ywohir (Magner?), pardon, 2584.
- Maguffe, Darby, Burgess of Athlone, 6318.
- Maguier, Downe, pardon, 2967.
- Maguir, Brine, pardon, 6180.
- Maguire—Magwire—Maguyer—Maguyre—
Magwier—Magwir—Magwyer
—Magwyr—Magwyre:
- " Bernard, pardon, 5602.
- " Brian, son of Conor roe, pardon, 6607.
- " Coconaght—Cowchonaght—Coconor—Conatus, captain of Fermanagh, 1081; surrender and regrant of his country, 4632, 4809; commissions, 4763, 5027; pardon, 4810; late chief, 6468.
- " Conor roe, chief of his name, pardon, 6607; surrender and grant of Fermanagh, 6468.
- " Conconaght, pardon, 6607.
- " Edm., priest, pardon, 5602.
- " Hugh, son of Cowchonaght, knight, and chief of his name, pardon, 4810, 5602, 5716, 5888; submission, 5986, protection, 6187.
- " James, priest, pardon, 5602.
- " John, rector of Usk, 740; prebendary of Donlavan, commissions, 2396, 3030, 3333, 3367, 3394, 3512, 3632, 3647.
- " John, son of Maguire, pardon, 4810.
- " Nigar Dacani, student, pardon, 5602.
- " others of the name pardoned, 671, 895, 2225, 3827, 3963, 4810, 5418, 5496, 5602, 5716, 5798, 5847, 6533, 6607. *See* M'Guire.
- " pardon to son of, 4810; O'Neill's superiority over, 5013; service done upon, 5847; messenger of, 5847. *See* M'Guire.
- " country of (the county Fermanagh), 4632, 4809, 6372, 6468. *See* Fermanagh.
- Maguirin, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
- Magullssenar, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
- Maguode, Molmory, pardon, 5533.
- Maguodo, James, pardon, 2600.
- Maguonehan, Melaughlen, pardon, 4903.
- Maguyer—Maguyre. *See* Maguire.
- Magwain, Brian, pardon, 4686.
- Magwire—Magwier—Magwir—Magwire—
Magwyer—Magwyr—Magwyre. *See* Maguire.
- Magy, Manus, pardon, 6711.
- Magy, island of (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 4201.
- Magyane, Gilliduff and Laurence, pardon, 6712.
- Magye, persons of the name pardoned, 6556, 6629, 6711.
- Magygan, Owyn, pardon, 6609.
- Magylin, Donell, pardon, 6519.
- Magylsinan, Donald, pardon, 5437.
- Magynnes, Eugene. *See* Maguenissa.
- Magynous, sir Hugh. *See* Magenisse.
- Maha goe, pardon, 6573.
- Mahallagh (co. Cork?), 6530. *See* Mohallaghe Rwe.
- Mahallon—Mahallone, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
- Mahawnagh—Mahawnigh—Mahawny (Mahoonagh?), co. Lim., 3548, 6479, 6497.
- Maher, Sarra ny, pardon, 6309.
- " Wm., pardon, 6538.
- Maherneskegh—Mahernyskagh. *See* Magherneskeagh.
- Mahill (co. Clare?), 5712.
- Mahini, Florence, vicar of Mothell, 707.
- Mahir, Rory, pardon, 6331.
- Mahon, Thady fitz Knoch, pardon, 2802.
- Mahone, Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 2941.
- Mahonston—Mahownston (co. Westm.), 3997, 6533.
- Mahony, Dermot m'Fynyn m'Teig Y, and others of the name pardoned, 4414-5.
- " *See* Mahownie, Mahowny.
- Mahoonagh, co. Lim. *See* Mahownagh, Mahawnagh, Mohownagh.
- Mahounagh (Mahoonagh, co. Lim.), 6461, 6571.
- Mahound, John and Maurice, pardon, 6555.
- Mahouno, Dermot m'Shane Y, and others of the name pardoned, 6539, 6571.
- Mahow, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6487.
- Mahown, Any nyn Teig ny, pardon, 6505.
- " Elliea ny, pardon, 4535.
- " Honora ny, pardon, 6566.
- " John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6539.
- Mahownagh—Mahownaghe—Mahowne (Mahoonagh, co. Lim.), 6487, 6558; manor granted, 5782; patronage of church, 6947. *See* Mahawnagh, Mahounagh.
- Mahownagh, Connor m'Fynyn I, pardon, 6505.
- Mahowne, Finolagh nyn Fynine Y, pardon, 6571.
- " Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
- " Teig m'Hearne I, pardon, 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Mahowne boy, cook, murdered, 710.
 Mahowne Fin, wardship of heir, 6343. *See* O'Mahowny, Donogh.
 Mahowney, Donogh m'Dermody I, pardon, 5559.
 " Ellen ny 'Tane ny, pardon, 6516.
 Mahownie, Conoghor m'Dermot I, pardon, 6530.
 " Daniel m'Shane I, pardon, 6571.
 " Dermot m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6539.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
 " Finola ny, pardon, 6515.
 " *See* Mahowny, Mahony.
 Mahown's park, in Youghal, 6385.
 Mahownston. *See* Mahonston.
 Mahowny, Teig m'Dermody I, Fynnye m'Conoghor m'Da Y, and others of the name pardoned, 2577, 3093, 3152, 4467, 4673, 4677, 4781, 4893, 4957, 5618, 6463, 6514-5, 6520, 6539, 6764.
 Mahullagh (co. Cork ?), 2533.
 Mahune, Onor ny, wife O'Rely, 6657.
 Maidde boy, 5689.
 Maiga (co. Rose ?), 4777.
 Maighmaine. *See* Maghmayn.
 Maigner, Wm., pardon, 4267.
 Maigne, river. *See* Mayo.
 Mailarde. *See* Maylard.
 Maine, co. Cork. *See* Meanes.
 Mainham, co. Kild. *See* Maniam, Maynam.
 Mainothe. *See* Maynothe.
 Maintirfeodaghin (Muintir Feodachain, a territory in bar. Clanawly, in co. Ferm.), 5693.
 Mainwaring — Mainwaringe. *See* Manwaring.
 Maio. *See* Mayo.
 Malode (co. Rose ?), 5112.
 Malon, Edm., pardon, 4935.
 Malore — Maior castle, co. Westm., 3125, 4233.
 Maiore — Maior, Wm., marshal of Castle Chamber, 3714, 6004.
 Maisterson. *See* Masterson.
 Makadawra, Queen's co., 1654.
 Makagan, Ferras more, pardon, 4794.
 Makurly, Loughlin, pardon, 5432.
 Makarnane, Cohonaght, pardon, 6699.
 Makaron, Torlagh, pardon, 2276.
 Makarone, James, pardon, 2276.
 Makarrill, Farrall, pardon, 5432.
 Makeaghine, Neill boye, pardon, 6633.
 Maken, James, murder of, 1159.
 Makena, Donslewe oge, grant of land, 5668.
 " Trough roe, grant of land, 5669.
 Makeo, Wm., pardon, 6478.
 Makeogh, Donogh cam, pardon, 4695.
 Mukey, Patr., pardon, 2600.
 " Shane m'Tego I, pardon, 3223.
 Makgarrohan, Wm., pardon, 5387.
 Makigo, Donald m'Donkaha, pardon, 5542.
 Makmawe alias Condon, Richard. *See* M'Maug.
 Makolly, Donald m'Moragh, and others of the name pardoned, 5542.
 Makonygham, Reiry carraig, pardon, 5553.
 Malach. *See* Mallahow.
 Malafena, co. Meath, 759.
 Malaghid. *See* Malahide.
 Malaghlen, Annable ny, pardon, 59.
 " Cormac, pardon, 4948.
 Malaheif—Malaheyffe. *See* Molahyffe.
 Malahiddert (Mulhuddart, co. Dub.), prebendary of, 1052.
 Malahide—Malahyde—Malaghid—Mallahid—Mallahoid—Mullaghid—Mullaghide, co. Dub., 542, 738, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3182, 3280, 4148, 5764, 6013, 6241-2 ; laven, 92.
 Malahiffe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Malahiffe. *See* Molahyffe.
 Malaler, Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
 Malalye, Nich., pardon, 6400.
 Malardston — Mulardeston (Mallardstown), co. Kilk., 1481, 3968.
 Malathene alias Malaven, Donald, murder of, 659.
 Malanghefen, co. Meath (Mullaghfin), 1460.
 Malaven. *See* Malathene.
 Malbie—Malboy—Malby—Malbye :
 " Henry, son and heir of Sir Nicholas, 4756 ; wardship, 4768 ; commission, 6090.
 " John, commission, 3667.
 " Nicholas (afterwards knight), sergeant major of the army, 1191 ; collector of customs, 1772 ; principal commissioner of Connaught, 2884 ; governor of Connaught, 3636, 3667 ; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335 ; his secretary, 3387 ; composition with chiefs, 4656, 4669, 4718 ; commissions, 1101, 1196, 2094, 2340, 2884-5, 2906, 3047-8, 3117, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698 ; pardon, 1787, 3452 ; pardons on his recommendation, 1611, 3468, 3636, 3640, 3716 (*see* note), 3703, 3941, 4014, 4032, 4073, 4075-7, 4082 ; grant of land, &c., 3550, 3582 ; lease, 3134 ; grant of a wardship, 3723 ; his lands in Connaught, 4756 ; his rights in co. Longford, 5091, 6199 ; his heir, 4768, 5199.
 Male, Walter fitz Rich., pardon, 6677.
 Malefant, James, pardon, 6539.
 " Philip, pardon, 5503.
 Malefonte, Robert, pardon, 2941.
 Malefont, Phi ip, pardon, 4814.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Maleho, Rickard O'Mulenhel, pardon, 4115.
 Malfont, Robert, pardon, 2255.
 Malie, Rich., pardon, 6777.
 " Tho., pardon, 6772.
 Malkester (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Mall, Terlagh, pardon, 6655.
 Malla, co. Cork, 2780-1, 2784.
 Mallagh, Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 Mallaghmore, co. Gal., 5421.
 Mallaghmast (Mullamast), co. Kild., 976.
 Mallaghmore (Mullaghmore), co. Gal., 3301, 5421, 5712.
 Mallaghneharne, co. Mon., 5638.
 Mallaghoyne, co. Dub., 831.
 Mallahid—Mallahide. *See* Malahide.
 Mallabiffe. *See* Molahyffe.
 Mallahoid. *See* Malahide.
 Mallahow—Mallahowe—Malach, co. Dub., 1460, 3209, 3564.
 Mallardston (co. Car. ?), 504.
 Mallardstown, co. Kilk. *See* Malardston.
 Mallefont, Ellen ny Robert, pardon, 6514.
 Mallfonte, Philip, pardon, 6502.
 Mallifont, Ellis, pardon, 6516.
 Malliomy (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 5056.
 Malloe, co. Cork, 6566, 6762. *See* also Malla.
 Mallone, Patrick, lease, 1183.
 Mallot, Tho. duffe, attainted, 6777.
 Mallow, co. Cork. *See* Moallo.
 Mallowin, John, pardon, 1470.
 Malhranean—Mallrauggan. *See* Malran-
 kan.
 Mally—Maly, Grana ny (Granuaile), pardon,
 5173; sons of, 5948.
 Mallyny, 6576.
 Malodd, Rickard beg, attainted, 5965.
 Malode, Rich. oge m'Thomas, pardon,
 4530.
 Malon, John, pardon, 4784.
 " Thomas, pardon, 860.
 Malone, Edm., pardon, 6374.
 " James, house in Dublin, 4214.
 " James, pardon, 3290, 6389.
 " James, proctor, 2000.
 " John, pardon, 2632, 6808.
 " Morish, pardon, 6459.
 " Mortagh, pardon, 3442, 4030.
 " Patr. premises in Dublin, 1311, 4214,
 4410.
 " Rich., pardon, 6383, 6577.
 " Shane A, pardon, 3228.
 " Wm., pardon, 4624, 6328.
 Malone, co. Antrim. *See* Moyellon.
 Maloni, Edm., pardon, 6533.
 Maloy, Wm., pardon, 3120.
 Maloye, Gilliduffe, pardon, 5452.
 Maloyn, Edm., pardon, 6618.
 Malphant, Robert, pardon, 2242.
 Malrankan—Malranean—Mallranean—Mall-
 ranggan—Malracan—Malrankana (Mul-
 rankin), co. Wex., 334, 920, 1612, 1749, 3594,
 3631, 4664, 5733, 5931, 5980, 6005, 6010.
 Malt impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1409,
 1461, 2362.
 " reserved in lease, 290.
 Maly, Grany ny (*see* Mally), 5173.
 " Maurice, 6034.
 Malye, Tho., pardon, 2424.
 Malyghanys (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Malyvonderisshe, co. Meath, 922. *See* also
 Molybondrysshe.
 Mamayne, co. Wex., 3413.
 Man, Isle of, 6539; a rectory in, leased, 1639,
 5767.
 Man, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Manahan, 4989, 4991. *See* Monaghan.
 Managhan, John (*see* Monaghan), 1714.
 Manahowe, co. Clare, island of, 3152.
 Mananayne alias Marnayne, Thomas, En-
 glish liberty, 111.
 Mananston, co. Meath, 4737.
 Mandefill, Walter, pardon, 2356.
 Mandevill, Edm., pardon, 6537.
 Mandewe, Thomasine, lease, 989.
 Mando, a man of Drogheda, 4214.
 Mandoston, co. Meath, 3437.
 Mane, Wm. oge, pardon, 6450.
 Manen (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Maneres, Thomas. *See* Maners.
 Manering—Maneringe. *See* Manwaring.
 Maners—Maneres, Thomas, brother of earl
 of Rutland, commission, 263; lease, 387.
 Maneryng. *See* Manwaring.
 Manescribe (Mountsriebe), co. Gal., 5230.
 Manesterorishe, 2623. *See* Monasteroris.
 Manestire ne feolie. *See* Monastery of
 Nephelaugh.
 Maneybren (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Manfild, Henry, pardon, 2479.
 Mangan, Hugh, pardon, 4806.
 " John fitz Edm., pardon, 6375.
 Mangan, co. Wex. *See* Mengane.
 Mangancowlin (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
 Mangartyn or m'Donnogh, Dermot, pardon,
 6576.
 Manger Tereleighe—Mangertonlaughe—
 Manger Tirrelaghe (Manger, co. Wick.),
 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
 Mangner, Philip, pardon, 6502.
 " Tho., pardon, 6302.
 Meniam (Mainham), co. Kild., vicar of,
 3387.
 Maaim (co. Cork ?), 6559.
 Manim, co. Gal., 4473.
 Maninge (co. Cork), 6701.
 Maninn (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Manis, Maurice m'Shane, pardon, 6555.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Manister an Insherie — Manister onshorry.
See Monaster Insherie.
- Manister ne monye, co. Cork, preceptory, 3121. *See* Morne.
- Manister ne Srobowry—Manister ne Srobhurro — Manister nestrohurry. *See* Monaster Insherie.
- Manisterodorny—Manister Odorne (Abbey-dorney, co. Kerry), 6407.
- Manisteroria. *See* Monasteroria.
- Manistragh, Shane na, pardon, 691.
- Manistrah, Philip m'Shane na, pardon, 6511.
- Mann, George, pardon, 6280, 6323.
- Mannachan. *See* Monaghan.
- Mannagh, David, pardon, 6576.
- Mannaghan, John, 5409.
- Mannaghe, Graunge of, co. Sligo, 3160.
- Mannan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Mannanston, co. Meath, 1123, 2155, 2808.
- Manne, Edm., pardon, 6497.
- Mannen (co. Cork ?), 6467.
- Mannen (Mannin), Queen's co., 6551.
- Mannering. *See* Manwaring.
- Manneringe, Edmund, grant of land, 5274.
- Manner Tirrelaghe. *See* Manger Tereleighe.
- Mannin, co. Mayo. *See* Manyn.
- Mannin, Queen's co. *See* Mannen.
- Manning, co. Cork, 5291. *See* Mannyng.
- Manninge, Walter, pardon, 172.
- Mannon Creoghe. *See* Mannynginereighe.
- Mannorynge, Richard. *See* Manwaring.
- Mannyn (co. Cork ?), 2239.
- Mannyn (co. Sligo ?), 6843.
- Mannynne, Dermott, pardon, 6557.
- Mannynge, Walter, killed, 257.
- Mannynge, co. Cork, 6702.
- Mannynginereighe—Mannon Creoghe, co. Cork, 4113, 6792.
- Mannynvieke Jordan (Manning), co. Cork, 6792.
- Manoge, co. Cork, 5291.
- Manor, co. Kerry. *See* Newmaner.
- Manors to be formed in Connaught, 4745.
- Manowe, Shane m'Thomas na, attainted, 5012, 6029.
- Manselstown, co. Tip. *See* Mounselston.
- Mansfieldstown, co. Louth. *See* Maunfeldston.
- Mansfld, Edm., pardon, 4115.
- „ Henry, pardon, 4115.
- „ Rich., pardon, 4115.
- Mantace, Philip, pardon, 3974.
- Mantagh, Dermot m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.
- „ Donogh m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.
- „ Fynyn, pardon, 6465.
- „ alias Bayes, James filz Edm., pardon, 6529.
- „ John m'David oge, pardon, 6173, 6539.
- Mantagh, Rich. m'David oge, pardon, 6173.
- „ Teig m'Fynine, pardon, 6465, 6485.
- „ Teige m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.
- „ Tirrelagh, pardon, 4360.
- Mantaghe, David oge, pardon, 6173.
- „ Moriartagh, pardon, 2249.
- Mantigh, Geffre oge O'Connell, pardon, 6585.
- Manufacture of glass, 5371.
- Manwaring — Mainwaring — Mainwaringe — Manering — Maneringe — Maneryng — Mannering — Mannorynge — Manwaringe — Manwarynge — Manwayringe — Maynwaring — Maynwaringe :
- „ Edmund. *See* Manneringe.
- „ Edward, gauger of Dublin and Drogheda, 5958-9, 6067.
- „ Margaret, surrender, 4382.
- „ Ralph, land of, 5873.
- „ Randolph or Randall, pardon, 2817, 3086, 4205.
- „ Richard, commissions, 682, 953, 999, 1196 ; pardon, 427 ; leases, 1077, 2293, 2305, 2314-5, 2321, 2449, 2526, 2661, 3405, 4409, 4886 ; his widow, 4382.
- „ Richard, pardon, 4818, 5393.
- „ Robert, commissions, 953, 999, 1196 ; pardon, 427 ; lease, 820.
- „ Roger, chief remembrancer, 2732, 3443, 4138 ; third baron of Exchequer, 3189 ; commissions, 2905, 2911, 2957, 2966, 3047, 3290, 3490 ; license of absence, 8054, 8436 ; pardon, 3320.
- Manydulle, co. Long., 6699.
- Manygorymy (co. Lim. ?), 6568.
- Many monye, preceptory, co. Cork, 3121. *See* Morne.
- Manyn, co. Gal., 4078-9, 4613, 5614.
- Manyn (Mannin), co. Mayo, 4699, 4698, 4902.
- Manyshebegg, co. Clare, 4761.
- Manyster (Monastery, co. Wick.), 1739.
- Mao, John, pardon, 4871.
- Maomtrasny (Maumtrasna), co. Gal., 5619.
- Muorris (co. Gal. ?), 4028.
- Mapastowne (Mapastown), co. Louth, 1723. *See* Mapestown.
- Mape, James, 863.
- Mapeston, John, pardon, 2692.
- Mapeston, co. Dub., 5262.
- Mapestoone (co. Dub. ?), 6006.
- Mapestown bridge to be rebuilt, 3044.
- Maplesden, John, constable of Dublin Castle, 5314, 5699, 6700 ; commissions, 5230, 6801.
- Mappastowne (Mapastown), co. Louth, 1723.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Maquilline, Rowrie m'Cormock, pardon, 6629.
 Maquillyne, Euere, pardon, 6629.
 " Jenken m'Cormock, pardon, 6629.
 " Rowrie oge, pardon, 6629.
 " See M'Quilline.
 Maragh, John, pardon, 2067.
 Maragh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Maraghie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Marahe, co. Cork, 2041.
 Marahen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Maras, Walter, pardon, 4017.
 Marascall, Hubert m'Donogh, pardon, 4597.
 Marbury, John. See Merbury.
 March, Anthony. See Marche.
 Marshall, Shane, pardon, 4523.
 " Tho nas, pardou, 4523.
 " Wm. ny Bollye fitz Gerot, pardon, 4523.
 Marchantfeild, co. Meath, 4477.
 Marchaunte, Thomas, 3565.
 Marche — March, Anthony, grant of land, 627; his heir, 4235, 6037.
 " Christopher, livery to brother, 4235.
 " Edw., pardon, 6615.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6600.
 " Robert, pension, 4505.
 " Thomas, livery, 4235; license of alienation, 6037.
 Marches of Dublin, 933.
 Marcus, Honora ny, pardon, 5793.
 Mareborough — Marebrogh — Marebroughe. See Maryborough.
 Mareman, John, pardon, 6636.
 Mares, Maurice, pardon, 2066.
 " Redmund fitz John, pardon, 4341.
 Mareshoke, Trim, 85.
 Mareward. See Marward.
 Marfagh, co. Donegal. See Varvagh.
 Margallan — Margallin — Margalyn barony (Morgallion), co. Meath, 2660; martial law, 64, 1412.
 Margetis, John, leases, 311, 1854, 2294; license to alienate, 342.
 " John, gunner in Dublin castle, 6040.
 " —Margettes, John, second chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2357, 6051; clerk of first fruits, 3200, 3609, 3639, 6080.
 Marghell, Hubert m'Donogh, 2302.
 Marhelly, Ellen ny Ranell, pardon, 5615.
 Mariborghe — Mariborough — Mariborough — Mariborowe — Mariborrogh — Mariborough — Maribourgh — Maribourgh — Maribourgh — Maribourgh — Maribourgh — Maribourgh. See Maryborough.
 Marice, Tho., pardon, 5612.
 Marice or Maris, Tho., 5999.
 Marine bwoy alias Margaret, 2336.
 Marinerston. See Marinerston.
 Mariners impressed, 375, 1461, 2431, 3025, 3587, 3621.
 Marinerston — Marinerston — Marinerstone — Marinerstowne — Marinerston — Mariverton — Marlingetone — Marnanton — Marynerston — Marynerston — Maryverton (Morington), co. Meath, 163, 178, 243, 260, 335, 1149, 1546-7, 1727, 1753, 3109, 3434, 3774, 5093, 5499. See Mornanton.
 Maris or Marice, Tho., 5999.
 Mariscall, James, attainted, 5947.
 " Ulig, pardon, 4935.
 Marisheton, little, co. Kild., 3671.
 Marishoke, muche, co. Meath, 922.
 Mariskall, James m'Gerratt duf, pardon, 3548.
 Marishoke, little, co. Meath, 922.
 Mariverton, co. Meath, 1149. See Marinerston.
 Mark, letter of, 6176.
 Markam, Capt., 5326.
 Market, clerk of, duties of, given to corporation of town, 2723.
 " " general, to exercise office throughout Ireland, 4816, 5410, 5414, 6234.
 Market place and tolls leased to corporation of Trim, 397, 3376.
 Marlingetone (see Marinerston), 5033.
 Marlinstown, co. Westm. See Ballymarlin.
 Marmelot, confection called, 327.
 Marnanton, co. Meath, 3109. See Marinerston.
 Marnayne, Tho., English liberty, 111.
 Marneglasse, co. Wex., 6660.
 Marnell, pardon, 2027.
 " James, pardon, 6775.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2066.
 Marre (Maghera ?, co. Westm.), 6797.
 Marrecroghe, co. Cork, 5567.
 Marregagh (co. Kild. ?), 6565.
 Marres, Jordan, pardon, 2040.
 " Oliver, pardon, 2003.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2010.
 Marriage of daughters of burgesses free of royal control, 2723.
 Marriage with Irish, forbidden to settlers, 474.
 " second, bar to benefit of clergy, 2679.
 " cognizance of, by eed. comm., 5834.
 Marriborrowe. See Maryborough.
 Marries, Robert, pardon, 2081.
 Marris, Richard, pardon, 994, 2045.
 " William, pardon, 2081.
 Marrisstowne alias Lattedronkey, King's co., 475.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Marryborough. *See* Maryborough.
- Marryenell, James, pardon, 6765.
- Marrystownebiller, co. Kild., 4963.
- Marshal of the army, Stanley, 67, 201; sir Nich. Bagnal, 809, 4196; sir Henry Bagnall, 4196, 6252; sir Rich. Bingham, 6252; sir Chr. Blunt, 6289; sir Rich. Wingfield, 6379.
- " his powers and salary, 809; warrant of, 6748.
- " called Mr. Marshal, 682.
- " to receive book of names of men for whom their chief would answer, 4894.
- Marshal, earl, Walter earl of Essex, 2884.
- Marshal, under, (John Sankey), 953.
- Marshal, vice, under M'Mahon, 5664.
- Marshal's court and gaol, 201, 809, 6379.
- Marshal Court, judge of, 6148.
- Marshall, James fitz Gerald, pardon, 5043.
- " James m'Gerrott duffo, attainted, 5878.
- " John, pardon, 2424.
- " John fitz Wm., pardon, 6506.
- " Michael, 5460, 5400.
- " Tho., pardon, 2424, 5467, 6183, 6490.
- " Walter, pardon, 2424.
- " Wm., pardon, 2424.
- " William, rent from his lands in co. Lim., 5032.
- " Wm. m'Gerrat, pardon, 3547, 4644.
- " Wm. alias Wm. ni buoly (of Clogh-builline, co. Lim.), pardon, 6506.
- Marshallscort, co. Kil., 504.
- Marshallstowne. *See* Marshalstown.
- Marshallston, co. Kild., 1650.
- Marshallstown — Marshalls Towne — Marshalston. *See* Marshalstown.
- Marshalstone, co. Dub., 6006.
- Marshalstone, co. Antrim, grant, 6620.
- Marshallstown — Marshallstowne — Marshallston — Marshallston (co. Cork), 2513, 3257, 3639, 4673, 4854, 5291, 6486. *See* Ballymariscall.
- Marshallstown, co. Wex. *See* Ballymariscall.
- Marshallston — Marshallstone, co. Meath, 1202.
- Marak (Murrisk ?), co. Mayo, 5075.
- Marshallston. *See* Marshalstown, co. Cork.
- Mart — Marte, Henry, pardon, 1751, 2324, 2926.
- Martagh (co. Clare ?), 4876.
- Marte, Henry (*see* Mart), 2925.
- Martell, Chr., pardon, 6770.
- " David, 1714.
- " Francis, pardon, 2941.
- " John, 1714.
- " Katherine, 1714.
- " Patr., pardon, 5456.
- " Peter, pardon, 4307.
- " Philip, pardon, 1086, 3086, 4489.
- Marten. *See* Martin.
- Marten's mill (*see* Martin's mill), 8464.
- Martene, William. *See* Martin.
- Martener, Robert, pardon, 235.
- Martenston (Martinstown), co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
- Martenstone, co. Louth, 765.
- Martenstowne, co. Kild., 5761.
- Martenton, co. Westm., 4151, 4463.
- Marterstowne — Martirstown, co. Cork, 3035, 4641.
- Martery (co. Cork ?), 1084.
- Marterye. *See* Martry.
- Martial law commissions. *See* under the several counties and districts.
- " power to execute throughout Ireland committed to the marshal of the army, or sergeant major of the army, 395, 580, 1191, 1196, 1262, 1815, 2133, 6397.
- " commission for gaol delivery by, 6214-5, 6221, 6244-5, 6256.
- " powers conferred on commissioners, 218, 819, 1584, 1838.
- " instructions accompanying commissions, 1196.
- " limitations to its exercise, 218, 264, 443, 1330, 2092, 2100, 2160, 2391, 2437, 2456, 2621, 2899.
- " commission without usual limitations, 2292.
- " pardon to persons engaged in execution of, 618, 629, 635-7, 640-1, 643, 651, 655, 657-8, 660, 3826, 3837, 3852, 4647.
- Martin — Marten — Martene — Martyn:
- " Dominick, lease, 1294.
- " Dominick, recorder of Galway, commission, 6090.
- " Edm., pardon, 8881, 4028.
- " Henry, pardon, 1030, 2424.
- " James, pardon, 4158.
- " Nich., pardon, 4028.
- " Piers, merchant of Galway, 2420, 2859.
- " Robuck, pardon, 5570.
- " Tho., pardon, 6467, 6571.
- " Thomazen, matrimonial suit, 3682.
- " Wm., pardon, 2424.
- " Wm., sheriff of co. Galway, 4045; gentleman porter of province of Connaught, 5768; pardon, 3452, 8715, 4362.
- " Wm., mill of, at Galway, 5727.
- Martingstowne, 949.
- Martin's mill, Galway, 8464, 5727, 6182.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Martinstown, co. Meath. *See* Martenston.
 Martinstowne (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Martinstowne, co. Westm., 1460. *See* Martenton.
 Martry, co. Meath, 2159. *See* Martry.
 Martirstown, co. Cork (*see* Marterstowne), 3035.
 Marlands, equivalent in acres, 4918, 5344.
 Martry—Marterye—Martirie—Martre—Martrie—Martrye, co. Meath, 159, 2159, 5426; manor, 454; rectory, 1438, 2194, 2316, 3251, 3296, 5426.
 Marts or beeves, custom payment, 3212; fine payable in, 1480; rent in. 6789-90.
 Martt, Morogh ne, pardon, 5412.
 Marty (co. Lim. ?), 4726.
 Martymell, Patrick, 922.
 " Robert, 922.
 Martyn. *See* Martin.
 Martynell, Patrick, 85.
 " Robert, 85.
 Marward—Mareward—Marwarde—Mawrwarde, Jenet or Genet, wardship, 621; pardon, 4487, 5224.
 " Walter, baron of Seryne, license of absence, 114; freedom from subsidy. 389; wardship of his heiress. 621; daughter of, 3009.
 Marwoode, Henry, 4420.
 Mary, Cawea reagh ne, pardon, 5432.
 Maryborough—Mareborough—Marebrogh—Marebroughe—Mariborghe—Mariborough—Mariborowe—Mariboroghe—Mariborroughe—Mariborough—Maribourghe—Maribroghe—Maribroughe—Mariborough—Marriborowe—Marryborough—Maryboroughe—Maryborowgh—Maryborough—Marybrough—Marybrough—Marebroughe, 490, 1321, 1778, 2174, 2178, 2410, 2549, 2708, 3434, 4295, 4293-4, 4775, 5824-5, 6003, 6064, 6684.
 " charter of incorporation, 1610.
 " premises in, granted, 1325, 1327, 1334, 1343, 1351, 1366, 1406, 1544, 1624, 1642, 1649, 1689, 1774, 1802, 3050, 3522, 5400, 5824, 5893; leased, 1645, 5695.
 " fort or castle, 963, 1167; lands held of castle, 1325, 5931.
 " fort, lieutenant of, 193, 2843.
 Maryborough fort, constable of, 319, 1168, 3482, 4161, 5975, 6269; services due to, 490, 3030, 5824, 6578.
 " fort, porter of, 5001, 6437.
 " commons of pasture of town, 5400.
 Mary Gallons, custom so called, at Canshel, 293; at Kilmalnam, 1722, 3418; at Mullingar, 5545.
 Mary Magdalene, guild of, in Dublin, 3106.
 Maryman, John, vicar of Kilpatrick, 1820.
 " Wm., alias Holer, pardon, 2527.
 Marynerston—Marynerston—Maryverton *See* Marinerston.
 Maryvondrishe, co. Meath, 5327.
 Mascall alias Rice, Marian, 3835.
 Mascally, Gillegowin, pardon, 5542.
 " Teige m'Dermot, pardon, 4797.
 Mascoko, Thomas, pardon, 966.
 Maseres field, co. Cork, 6423.
 Maseston, co. Meath, 3146.
 Mashanaglashe—Mashanaglashe—Mashanaglashe—Mashanglashe—Mashanglashe (co. Cork), 5456, 5688, 5467, 6571.
 Mashe, Philip, pardon, 3042.
 Mason, Bartholomew, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 771.
 " Laughlin, pardon, 6303.
 " Peter, 3514.
 " Rich., land in his tenure, 5319.
 " Thomas, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, licenses of absence, 441, 784; his successor, 771.
 Masons impressed, 1461, 2431, 2453, 2770; pardoned, 6566.
 Maspole, co. Wex., 368.
 Mass, persons who heard or celebrated, excepted from a pardon, 4517, 5102. *See* Priest.
 Massen, Wm. Browne, pardon, 6183.
 Masshanaglashe, co. Cork, 6571.
 Massingberd, Oswald, knt., prior of S. John of Jerusalem, leases from, 3318, 5424; proclamation for his surrender, 6784.
 Mastanaglashe (co. Cork ?) 6539.
 Masters (ship), impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
 Master's field, co. Cork, 1385.
 Masterson—Maisterson—Mastersone—Mastersonne—Masterton—Mastirson:
 " Henry, chief serjeant of Kinselagh, 2344; pardon, 1185, 1343, 3828, 4015.
 " Henry, son of Thomas, pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945.
 " John, pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160.
 " Nicholas, sheriff of Wexford, commission, 5731; pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Masterson, Owen, pardon, 6389.
 " Richard, seneschal of Wexford, 5460; constable of Ferns, 6160; commission, 6243; lease, 2977; pardon, 3328, 4015, 4945, 6100; knight, his lieutenant, 6441.
 " Thomas, sheriff of Kilkenny, 1196; seneschal of Wexford, 2214, 2401, 4272; constable of castle of Ferns, 4217; commissions, 682, 953, 1196, 1335-6, 2092, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 3490, 4249, 5133, 6791; pardon, 618, 1185, 1305, 1692, 3328, 4015, 4945; license to alien to, 1285; leases, 1577, 3294, 3786, 4242, 4244-6; pardon at his suit, 3901.
 Masterstowne alias Ballynemaistraghe, co. Tip., 5548.
 Masterton, Tho., 682. *See* Masterson.
 Mastin—Mastine, Rich. fitz James, pardon, 6464, 6479.
 Mastirson, Thomas. *See* Masterson.
 Mastocks—Mastockes—Mastokes, lands in Cromlin, co. Dublin, 1287, 1328, 3126.
 Mastokiston, co. Meath, 1800.
 Maston, co. Meath, 6328.
 Mastrome (Mostrim, co. Long. ?), rectory, 2660.
 Matehy, co. Cork. *See* Mathehy.
 Matheluethy, co. Cork, 3100.
 Matheluoeyethy, co. Cork, 3100.
 Mathehy (Matehy), co. Cork, 3373. *See* also Teamplematehia.
 Mathewe or Mathewes, Henry, lease, 4930.
 Mathona, Kyen m'Fynyn I, pardon, 4619.
 Maudelen land—Maudelen's lands—Mawdelyus land, (Maudlin) near Trim, 1714, 3340, 6267.
 Maudelenston. *See* Maudleneston.
 Maudlen chapel and cemetery, Trim, 6267.
 Maudleneston—Maudelenston, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
 Maudlens, co. Meath, 2181, 3747.
 Maudlens of Wicklow or Spittle house, 3381.
 Maudlin, co. Meath. *See* Maudelen land, Mawdleysfield.
 Mandlings, co. Kild. *See* Madellin, Mawdlens.
 Mandlins, Trim, 6118.
 Maudlynges (co. Meath ?), 4006.
 Maudlyn—Mawdlen—Mawdlin meadow (at Duleek, co. Meath), 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
 Maudnestown, co. Meath, 6591.
 Mangaurin, Terence, pardon, 5602.
 Maugheame, Margaret duff ny, pardon, 4690.
 Maugner, Edmund, pardon, 2246.
 " Philip Iwohir, pardon, 2260.
 Mauleigh (Maulagh), co. Kerry, 5947.
 Mauleycorane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Mauleyganife (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Maumtrasna, co. Gal. *See* Maomtrasny.
 Maune, Morrish m'Richard, pardon, 5418.
 " Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 5418.
 Maunegarrowe (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
 Maunfeldston (Mansfieldstown, co. Louth), 1723.
 Maunsefield, Edm., pardon, 3037.
 Maunselston (co. Tip. ?), 3365.
 Maunsefelde, Edm. fitz Water, pardon, 5086.
 " Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 5093.
 Mauntagh, John fitz David oge, pardon, 6485.
 Maurice oge, grant of land, 518.
 Maurice oge (of Ballytemple co. Cork, Fitz-Gerald ?), pardon, 2466.
 Maurie (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
 Mauro, Shane, pardon, 6436.
 Mavan, Morrice, pardon, 6173.
 Maverleston, co. Westm., 401.
 Maw, Rich., pardon, 6571.
 Mawdelenes. *See* Mawdlens.
 Mawdelens, co. Louth, 163.
 Mawdelyn's land. *See* Maudlen land.
 Mawdlen meadow. *See* Maudlyn meadow.
 Mawdlens—Mawdelenes (Maudlings), co. Kild., 5106, 6117.
 Mawdleysnsfeld—Mawdlynsfeld, Trim, 85, 922.
 Mawdlin meadow. *See* Maudlyn meadow.
 Mawdlynsfeld. *See* Mawdleysnsfeld.
 Mawe—Mawer—Mawne—Mawre (Abbey-mahon), co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 5096; rectory, 4266, 4725, 5096.
 " abbey de Fonte Vivo, leased, 2926, 4266, 4725; granted, 5096.
 Mawe, Redmund, pardon, 6576.
 Mawer. *See* Mawe.
 Mawgate, Wm., commission, 4463.
 Mawgham near Cork, 5519.
 Mawin, Morish fitz William, pardon, 5562.
 Mawldone, Briant A, pardon, 3223.
 Mawne, co. Cork, rectory, 5096. *See* Mawe.
 Mawne, Geoffrey, pardon, 3547.
 " Gerrod fitz John, pardon, 6230.
 " Morris, pardon, 6479.
 " Rob., pardon, 3548.
 Mawra. *See* Mawe.
 Mawrwarde. *See* Marward.
 Maxe, James, vicar of Killpeacock, 4210.
 Maxwell, John, a Scotchman, English liberty, 3379.
 May, Humfrey, grant of a wardship, 6602.
 " John, pardon, 6498.
 " Walter, 1723.
 May. *See* Mawe.
 Maycanston, co. Meath, 1460.
 Mayderfynne, Owny O'Carroll (of Mod-roeny ?), pardon, 6733.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Maye, Morris, pardon, 6498.
 Maye—May (river Maigue), co. Lim., 5066 ; salmon weir, 5116, 5064.
 Maye monastery, co. Lim., possessions granted, 3414.
 Maygell, Rich., pardon, 6568.
 Maygh, tha, co. Sligo, 4706.
 Mayhin alias O'Gallagan, Connoghor, pardon, 4675.
 Maylard — Mailarde, Paul, record keeper, Dublin Castle, 4821 ; registrar ecclesiastical commission, 5283, 6588.
 Maylardeston — Mayllardstone, co. Kilk., 3499, 4979.
 Maynaghlie (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Maynam—Maynan alias Mayne (Mainham), co. Kild., rectory, 816, 5392.
 Mayne, co. Clare, 1640.
 Mayne. *See* Maynam.
 Mayne, co. Kilk., rector of, 1617.
 Mayne, co. Lim. *See* Trean meano.
 Mayne (co. Louth ?), 1312.
 Mayne, co. Meath, 975, 3581.
 Mayne, co. Westm., 1611, 3422, 6637 ; rectory, 1089, 3478.
 " vicar of, 3831.
 Maynen, co. Cork, 6186.
 Maynothe — Mainothe — Maynoth — Maynouth—Maynowith — Moynothe—Moynouth—Mynoth (Maynooth), co. Kild., 102, 563, 1148, 1755, 1813, 4323, 6409, 6450, 6557.
 " College of, possessions leased, 3115.
 " Newton by, 789.
 " prebendary of, 3367.
 Mayntayne, Edmund, pardon, 1008.
 " John fitz Rob., pardon, 4492.
 Mayntir feodaghin (Muintir-Feodachain, in co. Ferm.), 5802.
 Maynwaring. *See* Manwaring.
 Mayo (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Mayo—Maio, co. Mayo, 5458.
 " abbey or priory of canons, leased, 1404 ; granted, 3419 ; possessions leased, 5865.
 " county : commission to form county, 1525 ; barony of Ross, a part of, 5121 ; surrender and regrant of bar. Clanmorris, 4637, 4669 ; martial law, 2851, 4696 ; gaol, 4226 ; crimes committed outside the county excepted from pardon, 5797, 5800 ; rebels in, 5899 ; pardon to all queen's subjects in, 5793.
 " sheriff, 2851, 4696, 4890.
 Mayon, James fitz Tho., pardon, 6405.
 Mayon, Redmund fitz Edm., pardon, 6495.
 Mayor, exemption from serving as, 5271.
 Mayors, to take oath of supremacy, 5831.
 Maysh, Philip, pardon, 3972.
 Mayston (Macetown), co. Westm., 5348.
 Maze, co. Down. *See* Mew.
 Meadstown, co. Cork, 2961.
 Meagh, in Connaught, 1307.
 Meagh—Meaghe :
 " David, pardon, 4769, 4890, 6515, 6703.
 " Garrett fitz Tho., pardon, 4769.
 " George, house in Kilmallock, 5032.
 " George, pardon, 6529.
 " James (of Clenlish), pardon, 4752 ; grant of a wardship, 5455.
 " James (of Kinsale), pardon, 4993.
 " James fitz Patr. (of Cork), sheriff of Desmond, pardon, 4769.
 " John. *See* Myagh.
 " John fitz James, pardon, 5164.
 " Nich., land grant, 6853.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1850, 6703.
 " Patrick, alienation to, 5029.
 " Richard, pardon, 1850.
 " Robert, lease, 1025.
 " Rob. fitz Rich., pardon, 6446.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6529.
 " Thomas (of Athy), pardon, 4447.
 " William, gardens in Cork in his tenure, 1385.
 " William, executed for murder, 5282.
 Meaghair, John, pardon, 5602.
 Meaghan, co. Lim., towgh of, 5947.
 Meaghe. *See* Meagh, Myagh.
 Meaghe's lands, Youghal, 6031.
 Meagher, Anstace fitz Wm., pardon, 4735.
 " Cornelius, pardon, 1299.
 " Donogh m'Donill I, pardon, 2309.
 " Edm., pardon, 6521.
 " James, 327.
 " Malladg fitz Thomas I, pardon, 2309.
 " Margaret fitz Conoghor, pardon, 4674.
 " Richard fitz John I, pardon, 2310, 4637.
 " Teig m'Donegh I, pardon, 2310.
 " William, pardon, 1309.
 Meaghare, Cornelius, pardon, 1018.
 Meaghill (co. Clare ?), 3089.
 Meaghair, Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 2310.
 " Donogh m'Thomas I, pardon, 2310.
 " John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 2310.
 Meaghrie, Gerralt m'Teig I, pardon, 4734.
 Meakstown, co. Dub. *See* Molockestone.
 Mealaghemor (Mealaghmore), co. Kilk., 1065.
 Mealough (co. Rosc. ?), 5618.
 Meale, Gerrott and Rich. fitz James fitz John, pardon, 6485.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Meale, Philip filz Rich. filz John, pardon, 6485.
 " Tho. and Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
- Mealer, John, pardon, 6742.
- Mealicke, co. Gal., 2874.
- Mealinge, John, lease, 5896.
- Meallaghmore, co. Kilk. *See* Mealaghmore, Melaghmore.
- Mean (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
- Meane (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
- Meane, alias Mahownagh, co. Lim., 5782.
- Meanes (Maine), co. Cork, 5066.
- Meanes—Meanis, co. Lim., 5189.
- Meanus, co. Kerry. *See* Mianes.
- Meara, Giles ny, pardon, 6707.
- Meargaiegh — Meargaiegh (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
- Mearie, Morish, pardon, 6524.
- Meary, Philip, pardon, 5602.
- Measures of capacity, peck of wheat, oats, or malt, number of gallons in, 4725, 6038.
 " medder of butter, 4650.
 " of Drogheda, 5767.
 " Kilkenny, 6038.
 " Wexford, 6789.
 " false, to be inquired of, 5410.
- Measures of land :
 " *See* Acres.
 " *See* Ballybetagh.
 " Caballi, 2440.
 " *See* Carew or quarter.
 " *See* Cartron.
 " *See* Caruate.
 " Gallon, 5849.
 " Martland, 4918. *See* Martland.
 " *See* Ploughland.
 " Poll, Poole, Pull, 1681, 5849.
 " Pottle, 5849.
 " Rood, 4828.
 " Stang, 5873.
 " *See* Tate.
- Meat, export of, 205, 388.
- Meath—Meithe—Methe—Myethe :
 " bishop William (Walsh), refuses oath of supremacy, 190.
 " bishop Hugh Brady, license of absence, 645 ; commissions, 698, 732, 1417-8, 1424, 1554, 2117, 2124, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3350, 3400, 3601, 3687, 3687, 3698, 4149, 4178, 6791 ; pardon, 1768, 2651, 3983 ; pardon at his suit, 3850, 3924, 3942 ; lands aliened to, 3640 ; appeal from, 4453 ; vicar general of, 4158 ; son and heir of, 4761.
 " bishop, commission, 4436.
- Meath, bishop Thomas Jones, 4379 ; commissions, 4439, 4452, 4461, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4884, 5021, 5122, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5582, 5834, 5892, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698, 6782 ; pardon of intrusion, 5061 ; license of alienation, 6185 ; grant made at his suit, 5732. *See* Jones, Thomas.
 " bishop, rent to, 1240 ; possessions of *See* granted during vacancy, 4310 ; church united to bishopric, 6797.
 " archdeacon Rob. Luttrell refuses oath of supremacy, 236 ; deprived, 262.
 " archdeacon John Garvey, 262, 363, 462, 547, 631, 712, 732, 1809, 4281. *See* Garvey.
 " vicar general, 3664, 4158.
 " official, 2124, 3350.
 " cathedral, 6797.
 " diocese, presentations in, 1350, 1820, 6253, 6300, 6743 ; sequestration in, 3492.
 " province, ecclesiastical commission, 462.
 " —Eastmeath—Meth county, oath of supremacy administered to justices and officers, 223 ; lord deputy occupied in government of, 828, 1417-8 ; instruction for defence, 1411 ; pardon to be pleaded before queen's commissioners in, 6284 ; excluded from government of Ulster, 6343 ; wages of soldiers against O'Mores ceased on, 1211 ; ploughlands in, 2628.
 " commission of the peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6064, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
 " commission of musters, 200, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4149, 4481, 5122.
 " commission to keep watch and ward, 698.
 " commissions for martial law, 64, 182, 218, 443, 682, 824, 861, 953, 1647, 1706, 1835, 2119-20, 2176, 2360, 2364, 2629, 2824, 2869, 2921, 2975, 3108, 3524, 3696, 4041, 6003, 6204, 6210, 6214, 6223, 6244, 6356, 6546-7, 6572, 6637 ; martial law on the borders, 6227.
 " commission to inquire of forfeited lands, 703, 4048 ; concealed wardships, &c., 5752.
 " authority to impress hay, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5330, 6301, 6412.
 " general of the army in, 3670.
 " provost marshal, 3681, 5929.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Meath, sheriff, 33, 37, 64, 692, 1835, 2176, 2345,
2360, 2390, 2824, 2975, 3136, 5122, 6204,
6208, 6210, 6214, 6244, 6356.
- " clerk of crown and peace, 2894, 3131,
4185, 5813, 5872, 6146.
- " cess collector, 3701.
- " general cessor, 4367.
- " searcher of tanning, 1707, 2213.
- Meaye (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
- Meadam, Philip, son of Tho., English liberty,
177.
- Mecarmoyke, Geoffry m'Breyne, pardon,
1798.
- Meecogh, Edmund, son of Donagh, English
liberty, 177.
- Meegyllysaghta, Donald, son of Edm., Eng-
lish liberty, 177.
- Meekny (Mackney, co. Gal. ?), 4875.
- Meemaigister, Thady, son of Fergal ruffus,
pardon to son, 5466.
- Meeraighe, Moriortagh m'Donell, pardon,
4694.
- Medder, a measure, amount of, 4650.
- Medicus, pardoned, 6498.
- Meeagh, Jaspar, conn., 5579.
- Meede, James, 2343 : pardon, 2283.
- Meehan, co. Westm. *See* Mollinemeaghane.
- Meeldrum, co. Westm. *See* Meyldrome, Mil-
drom, Moyldrom.
- Meelick, co. Gal. *See* Meleek, Nyleke.
- Meelick, co. Rosc. *See* Mellyke.
- Meeltanagh, co. Long. *See* Moylteny.
- Meenoughter, co. Cork. *See* Minoighter,
Myneoughter.
- Megahir, Thady Odoins, pardon, 5602.
- Megawlin, co. Kerry, 5933.
- Megher, Gillenenewe, pardon, 6622.
- Megherroshe. *See* Maghyrroshe.
- Meghowny, co. Clare, 6562.
- Megiline, Canoghor m'Owen, pardon, 6515.
- " Donogh, pardon, 6515.
- Meglare. *See* Moyglare.
- Megoge, King's co., 596, 1654.
- Megoge, Queen's co., 637.
- Mehill, co. Clare, 4860.
- Mei, Thomas, 298.
- Meiaghe. *See* Myagh.
- Meicasshell. *See* Moycassel.
- Meicighearnaim, Cormac, son of Donatus,
pardon, 5466.
- " Fellmeas flavus, son of
Malachy, pardon, 5466.
- " John, son of Felim, par-
don, 5466.
- Meicighearnan, Cognosius, son of Donald,
pardon, 5466.
- Meicighernaim, Carbricius, son of Felom,
pardon, 5466.
- Meigh, co. Cavan, 6554.
- Meigher, Wm., pardon, 3045.
- Meiler. *See* Meyler.
- Meileriston (co. Tip. ?), 2078.
- Meilerston (Mylerstown, co. Kild.), 3891, 6589.
- Meilessane—Meilissan (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
- Meind, co. Lim., 2275.
- Meithe, Hugh, bishop of. *See* Meath.
- Melagh, co. Kilk., 4395.
- Melagh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
- Melagheille, co. Kerry, 6469.
- Melaghes mead, co. Dub., 2428.
- Melaghlen, Margaret [ny], pardon, 4744.
- " Patrick Morcho alias, pardon,
5084.
- Melaghlín, Jane ny, pardon, 6407.
- " Seely ny, pardon, 6512.
- " Sowve ne, pardon, 6106.
- " Sowry ny, pardon, 6618.
- " Teige m'Moriertaghe, pardon,
4635.
- Melagh[] (co. Kilk. ?), 2031.
- Melaghamore—Mellaghamore (Meallaghamore ?
co. Kilk.), 1904, 2048, 3246, 4993, 5144, 6556.
- Melaughan, Arthur, attainted, 5777.
- Melay, James m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
- Melaye, Cahyre m'Fir A, pardon, 892.
- " Owen m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
- " Rorve m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
- " Rosse m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
- Melchiocke (co. Wex. ?), 78.
- Meldrome—Moldrome (Meldrum, co. Tip.),
2308, 4256.
- Meleek—Meleek—Mileek—Milecke—Milyke
—Mylecke—Myleek—Mylecke—
Mylike—Mylyck (Meelick), co.
Gal.), 1651, 3880, 4425, 4654, 5495.
- " castle or manor, 1651, 2972, 4425,
5495.
- " castle, victualling of, 41 ; land
belonging to, 41.
- " village, 1651, 2972, 5495.
- Melefant—Melefont—Melifant—Melifont.
See Mellifont.
- Melig, Edm. m'Morris, pardon, 6497.
- Meligan, Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 6497.
- Mell, co. Louth, 889.
- Mellagheloo, 1723.
- Mellaghlin, Cahill glasse, pardon, 6574.
- " Joan ny, pardon, 6574.
- Mellaghamore. *See* Melaghamore.
- Mellane, John, pardon, 6686.
- Mellaugheecrosse, 5315.
- Melleke, co. Rosc., 4777.
- Mellifont—Melefant—Melefont—Melifant—
Melifont—Mellefont—Melle-
fount—Mellefounte—Mellifonte
—Mellifounte—Mellyfant—
Mellyfaunt—Mellyfont—Melly-
fonte—Mellyfount—Melly-

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Mellifont :
 founte — Melyfant — Melyfont
 — Mollyfont, co. Louth, 641-2,
 682, 889, 1750-1, 1787, 2324, 2343,
 2345, 2371, 2926, 2995, 3303, 3434,
 3559, 3565, 3574, 3576-7, 3857, 4326,
 4770, 6005, 6591.
 " abbey of B. V. M., leased, 889, 2971,
 3573, 6347 ; proxies from
 churches of, 6797.
 " parish, 889.
 " wood, 889, 2971, 5573.
 Mellyke (Meelick, co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
 Melod, Rich., pardon, 6564.
 Meloy, Cahyne roo A (O'Molloy), pardon,
 1399.
 " Hugh A, pardon, 1419.
 " John m'Brian A, pardon, 1419.
 " Teig A, pardon, 1419.
 Meloye, Patrick rieughe m'Rorie A, pardon,
 1419.
 Melton (co. Westm. ?), 6857.
 Meltone, co. Rosc., 5449.
 Meltowne, King's?co., 4686.
 Melyfant—Melyfont. *See* Mellifont.
 Memyan—Memyane—Memyean, co. Wat.,
 956, 3133 ; chapel, 956, 3133.
 Menagh, Bren, pardon, 6489.
 " Phellome, pardon, 6489.
 Menagh, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6706.
 Menaloue (Moyallan ?), co. Down, 4327.
 Menan (co. Cork ?), 6690.
 Menane, John, 2568, 2514.
 Menarde (Minard), co. Kerry, 5308.
 Menarighe, Tirlagh, attainted, 6117.
 Meneclovín, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Menecrie, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Menemore, 764.
 Meneochig, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Meneveg, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Menecorine, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Mengane (Mangan), co. Wex., 6790.
 Menlogh (Menlough, bar. Tiaquin, co. Gal. ?),
 4877. *See also* Mynloghe.
 Menmarde (co. Kerry ?), 1288.
 Mentana, Conchor, pardon, 6517.
 Mentergrean, co. Long., 5142.
 Mentirnie, in Munster, 6529.
 Mentoragh—Menturaghe, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
 Meny, the, co. Wex., 6181.
 Meochan, Thomas, English liberty, 580.
 Meory, Margaret, pardon, 3268.
 Meranagh, Donogh roo, pardon, 6517.
 " Melaghlín m'Shane, pardon, 4132.
 Meranaghe, Donagh roe m'Teige, pardon,
 6219.
 Meranagh, Donogh, pardon, 6484.
 Merbury — Marbury, John, commissions,
 4490, 4732, 4745, 5283 ; pardon, 4362.
 Merchandize, illegal export of, 888.
 Merchant guild at Dingle, 4816 ; at Kilmal-
 lock, 4574.
 Merchant, Irish, and family, pardoned, 6559.
 Merchant who had suffered losses protected
 from the Government victuallers, 5746.
 Merchant tailor, 673, 1247.
 Merchants, foreign, protection for, 1711.
 Meredeth, Evan, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Meredith—Meredeth—Meredithe—Meridith :
 " John, trustee, 6064.
 " John, chaplain of Gowran, 6720.
 " Richard, dean of S. Patrick's, 4710 ;
 rector of Loughrea, 4851 ; license
 of absence, 5153 ; bishop of Leigh-
 lin, 5320 ; commissions, 4765, 4820,
 5222 ; fined by Star Chamber,
 5320 ; pardon of alienation, 6084.
 " Sara, pardon of alienation, 6064.
 " Tho., rector of Delgany, 6651.
 Meregagh, Donogh m'Moriartagh, pardon,
 6762.
 " Morhiertagh, attainted, 6123.
 Merogan alias m'Shane, Donell, pardon, 6539.
 Meregán, Edm. m'Richard, pardon, 4553.
 Meresfeld, co. Meath, 1490.
 Meryong—Meryonge. *See* Meryong.
 Mergagh, Connor, pardon, 6576.
 " Connor O'Gallvane, pardon, 6576.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 " Hugh, pardon, 6647.
 Mergenston, co. Dub., 256.
 Mergine, David, pardon, 6532.
 " Morrish, pardon, 6532.
 Merginstown, co. Wick. *See* Ballynargin.
 Mergyghe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
 Mergyno, Rob., pardon, 3344.
 Merhie, co. Clare, 4808.
 Meriall, Richard, pardon, 649.
 Merick, Riccard filz Hobart, pardon, 5607.
 Merideth, Richard. *See* Meredith.
 Merie, Tho., pardon, 6524.
 Merigagh, David, pardon, 6624.
 " Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6504.
 " Donell m'Mahownie, pardon,
 6504.
 " Donogh, alias m'Conoghor, par-
 don, 6515.
 " John m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
 " Tirlagh m'Donell, pardon, 6504.
 Merigh, Donogh m'Teige, pardon, 6469.
 Merighagh, Donell oge, pardon, 6464.
 " Molinwo m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
 Merighaghe, Fynine m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
 Merighigh alias M'Shibie, Edm., pardon, 6466.
 Merighi alias O'Huollegbane, John, pardon,
 6170.
 Merion—Merionge. *See* Meryong.
 Merlery, John, commission, 2667.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Merregagh, Morriertagh, indenture, 6789.
 Merregghy, Awliffe m'Shane I, pardon, 6568.
 Merrenagh, Callogh, pardon, 6232.
 Merrick, Ricard, pardon, 5451.
 " — Merryek — Mirrick — Myrrick,
 Thomas, sheriff of Queen's co.,
 2113; commissions, 2113, 2117,
 2345; pardon, 2708; surrender
 of his lands, 2811.
 " See Mirrick.
 Merrickeston, Queen's co., 2838.
 Merrigagh, John, pardon, 6624.
 Merrigeag, Fynyn, pardon, 4521.
 Merrigegh, Manus fitz Edm., pardon, 6496.
 Merrigigh, Donogh m'Donnell, pardon, 6461.
 Merriou, co. Dub. See Meryong.
 Merriwall, co. Kild., 5257.
 Merry, Katherin nye Wm., pardon, 4639
 " Morris fitz Wm., pardon, 4539.
 " Richard alias O'Howlaughan, par-
 don, 82.
 " Tho. (of Callan), pardon (see Mery),
 6537.
 " Thomas fitz Wm., pardon, 4539.
 Merryek, Art, pardon, 5798.
 " Hubbert oge, pardon, 5798.
 " Tho. See Merrick.
 Merryman, capt. Nicholas, pension, 5137.
 " See Meryman.
 " Peter, pardon, 6778.
 Merugagh, Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
 Mery alias O'Wolighan, John, pardon, 4307.
 Mery alias Hologan, Philip, pardon, 1481.
 Mery, Tho. (of Callan), pardon, 6706.
 Merye, Wm., pardon, 4539.
 Merygygh, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 Meryman, Nich., pardon, 6712.
 Meryong—Mereyong—Mereyonge—Merion
 —Merionge—Meryon—Meryonge—Mirre-
 yonge—Mirryonge—Mirryyong—Myrre-
 yonge (Merriou, co. Dub.), 582, 834, 933, 953,
 1783, 2187, 2324, 2632, 3008, 3495, 3603, 3606,
 3990-1.
 Meskill, William, pardon, 1049.
 Messenger, Butler's, 6484.
 Messenger of Maguire, pardoned, 5847.
 Metcalf, Richard, gunner, 200, 5696.
 Metho co. See Meath.
 Movagh, co. Donegal. See Myvaugh.
 Mew, five towns of the, (Maze), co. Down.
 4650.
 Mey (Moy), co. Gal., 5236
 Mey, Patr., 3345.
 " Rob., killed, 3608.
 " Thomasina, 3717.
 Meychaishell. See Moycashel.
 Meyldrome (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 963.
 Meyler—Meller—Meylere :
 " Anne, widow, 3819.

Meyler, John m'Rich., pardon, 5069.
 " Nicholas (of Duncormock, co. Wex.),
 his heir, 4343.
 " Walter, pardon, 359, 852.
 " Walter (of Duncormock), wardship,
 4343; pardon, 6742.
 " William (of Duncormock), 359.
 " Wm., pardon, 6039, 6433, 6742.
 Meylerston, co. Kild., 1741, 5995.
 Meylerstown (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Meylerstowne (Mylerstown), co. Kild., 6053.
 Meyll, John, pardon, 2480.
 Meylodstown (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
 Meyn, co. Lim., 2274.
 Meynarde (Minard, co. Kerry ?), rectory,
 3250, 5347. See also Mennarde.
 Miackill, co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
 Miagh—Miaghe, Anne, pardon, 6501.
 " David, son of George, pardon, 840,
 1469.
 " David, pardon, 1470.
 " Edw., pardon, 6501.
 " George (of Kilmallock), pardon, 840,
 1469; his son, 840.
 " George, pardon, 6302, 6501.
 " Gerald, son of George, pardon, 840,
 1469.
 " Gerald or Gerod, son of Henry, par-
 don, 840, 1469.
 " Henry, son of, pardon, 840.
 " James, pardon, 5257, 4825.
 " James. See Myagh.
 " John. See Myagh.
 " John, son of George, pardon, 840,
 1469-70.
 " John, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
 " John, son of Robert, pardon, 840,
 1469.
 " John, pardon, 6501.
 " Manus groma, pardon, 6761.
 " Margaret, pardon, 1606.
 " Owen boy, pardon, 6761.
 " Patrick (of Kilmallock), pardon, 840,
 1469.
 " Patrick (of Kinsale), pardon, 6516.
 " Richard, son of Henry, pardon, 840,
 1469.
 " Richard, son of James, pardon, 840,
 1469.
 " Robert (of Kilmallock), pardon, 1469,
 6407.
 " Robert (of Kinsale), pardon, 4814,
 6514, 6770.
 " Stephen, pardon, 840, 1469, 6770.
 " Thomas (of Drogheda), 4439.
 " Thomas. See Myagh.
 " William, senior, pardon, 840.
 " William, son of Henry, pardon, 840,
 1469.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Miagh, William, son of Robert, pardon, 840, 1470.
 See Meagh, Myagh.
 Miagho, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
 Minlogo alias M'Justice, Rich., pardon, 6183.
 Mianes (Meanus), co. Kerry, 5313.
 Mic Bren, Donoghoe oge, pardon, 2928.
 Mic Brene, Conogher m'Donoghoe, pardon, 2928.
 " Dermod m'Donoghoe, pardon, 2928.
 " Donoghoe m'Dermod oge, pardon, 2928.
 " Teige m'a Donoghoe, pardon, 2928.
 Mie Bryen, Matthew and Maurice, 84. *See* M'Brian.
 Mielo Cabraghe alias Cabraghe, Dublin, 268, 1704.
 Michelston. *See* Michelston.
 Michell—Myhell, Francis, 6002; grant of a wardship, 6426.
 Michelleston. *See* Michelston.
 Michelleston (Mitchelstown), co. Meath, 4220.
 Michelliston — Michellston — Michellstown. *See* Michelston.
 Michelschurche, 1078.
 Michelston — Michelleston — Michelleston — Michelliston — Michellston — Michellstown — Michelstone — Michelstowne — Michelton — Myhellston (Mitchelstown), co. Cork, 297, 1056, 2786, 3046, 3676-7, 4743, 4935, 5405, 5907, 6539; manor, 3046, 3583, 3736, 4248, 5315.
 Mich Riverston, 784.
 Micknanstown, co. Meath. *See* Myeknanston, Mylkenaneston.
 Middle Calfe, island of the, (co. Cork?), 6539.
 Middleton, John, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 4454.
 Middleton, co. Cork. *See* Chore and Gastrocore.
 Middletowne (co. Tip.?), 6765.
 Mieshill (co. Cork?), 6516.
 Mighan, Wm., pardon, 2610.
 Might—Mighte—Myghte, Thomas, authorised to impress victual for army, 377; surveyor of victuals for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 3601, 4268, 6718; license to alien, 1366; matrimonial cause, 2831.
 Miglare. *See* Moyglare.
 Milenaghy, Teige m'Donough I, pardon, 5531.
 Mildrom (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 6507.
 Mile, Thomas, commission, 260.
 Mileek—Mileeke. *See* Meleek.
 Miles, Alexander, pardon, 6565.
 " John, smith of the ordnance, 6158, 6589.
 " *See* Myles.
 Mileston, co. Dub. (co. Wick.), 5081.
 Mileston—Myleston (Milestown), co. Meath, 975, 5581.
 Mileston (co. Tip.?), 2309.
 Milestowne (co. Cork?), 6302.
 Milstone, co. Louth, beside Termonefeighen, 5416.
 Milforen—Mylforen, co. Westm., 467, 5760.
 Milhussey—Milhussie. *See* Moylhussie.
 Milick, co. Clare, 3092.
 Mill, the (co. Wex.?), 6181.
 Mill to be built by lessee, 1650.
 Mill: horse-mills to be impressed for army, 641.
 Millaghe (co. Kilk.?), 5203.
 Millbater, in Kilmainham, 3418.
 Millicastle, co. Westm. *See* Mylcastellton, Mylkastle.
 Millon, Margaret, 6133.
 Miller pardoned, 6524.
 Miller, Wm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
 " Wm., searcher and gauger of Dublin, 6983, 6067.
 Millers impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2431.
 Miller's half acre, co. Kild., 1247.
 Milles, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5004.
 Milleston by Rabran, co. Car. (co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
 Millo[towne] alias Ballen Willen, co. Tip., 5548.
 Milletownewood. *See* Milltownwood.
 Millhorse park. *See* Myllhorse.
 Millicent, Maurice, protection, 1218.
 Millinatraught (co. Westm.?), 6533.
 Milliston (co. Tip. or Lim.), 5006.
 Millotstowne, co. Kild., 5761.
 Millshore, Limerick, 3943.
 Millton—Milton, King's co., 4861, 6618.
 Milltown, co. Cork. *See* Ballinwollen.
 Milltown (co. Lim.), 6479, 6487.
 " *See* Ballymullen.
 Milltown, co. Rosc. *See* Mylton.
 Milltown. *See* Milton.
 Milltowne—Miltowne—Mylton, co. Tip., 1043, 5461, 6531. *See* Milton.
 Milltowne, 6534.
 Milltownwood—Milletownewood, co. Wex., 6160, 6173.
 Milodstown—Mylodeston, co. Tip., 4385, 6537.
 Miloteston—Milotteston—Myloteston, co. Kild., 1154, 1240, 6260.
 Milstown (co. Cork?), 6465.
 Milstowne, mill, co. Kild., 6117.
 Milstowne (co. Kilk.?), 6564.
 Milton (co. Cork or Tip.?), 1250.
 Milton, co. Dub., 335, 3533.
 Milton, co. Dub. (Wick.), 3745.
 Milton—Myltown, co. Dub., in Newcastle manor, 2695, 6347.
 Milton—Miltowne (Milltown), co. Gal., 4869, 5155, 5800,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Milton, co. Kild., 5761.
 Milton. *See* Millton, King's co.
 Milton (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
 Milton — Miltoone — Mylton, grange by, co. Louth, 2627, 3981, 5867.
 Milton (in par. Termonfeckin), co. Louth, 5867.
 Milton — Miltoone, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
 Milton, co. Meath, 163.
 Milton — Mylton, co. Meath, tithes, 928, 2879, 4248.
 Milton, alias Killinquirke, co. Rose., 6663.
 Milton — Mylton, co. Tip., 347, 3364, 4410, 4575.
 Milton — Miltoone — Mylton — Myltowne, co. Westm., 8, 1615, 1754, 2345, 2911, 3242, 3793, 4131, 4361.
 Milton, little, co. Westm., 1240.
 Miltoone, grange by. *See* Milton, co. Louth.
 Miltoone, co. Louth. *See* Milton, co. Louth.
 Miltoone. *See* Milton, co. Westm.
 Miltown (co. Westm.), 6523.
 Miltowne, 5612.
 Miltowne. *See* Milton, co. Gal.
 Miltowne, Queen's co., 5878.
 Miltowne. *See* Milltowne.
 Milussey. *See* Moylussie.
 Milverton, co. Dub. *See* Myllwardston.
 Minakareagh river (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
 Minalvy, co. Meath, 3280.
 Minard, co. Kerry. *See* Menard, Meynard, Mynard.
 Minchen farm in Crumlin, co. Dub., 3124.
 Minck, co. Tip. or Wat., 3121.
 Mineston — Minstowne (Ministown), co. Meath, 2998, 3585.
 Minig, Shane, pardon, 6539.
 Minion, Patr., pardon, 6428.
 Minister, a, pardoned, 6487 ; on appeal commission, 6782.
 Ministown, co. Meath. *See* Mineston, Mynestowne.
 Miniter, David, pardon, 3012.
 „ David oge, pardon, 3042.
 „ James. *See* Myniter.
 „ Nich., pardon, 3042.
 „ Rich., pardon, 5065. *See* Mynetare.
 „ Teig oge m'Davie oge, pardon, 5065.
 „ Tho., pardon, 3042.
 „ Wm., pardon, 3041.
 Miniters (Mintorsland ?), co. Lim., 5047.
 Minoghter, in Imokilly (Meenoughter), co. Cork, 5950.
 Minon, Rowland, pardon, 6428.
 Minstowne. *See* Mineston.
 Mintsirfeodaghin (Muintir Feodachain, co. Ferm.), 5602.
 Minterehonachi, co. Cav., 4534.
 Minyflugh (Moneyflugh), co. Cork, 5188.
 Mirahe, co. Down, 1688.
 Mirlaght, Bryan m'Edm., pardon, 5542.
 Mirra, Philip, pardon, 2044.
 Mirreyonge. *See* Meryong.
 Mirrick, Richard, pardon, 1862.
 „ Thomas. *See* Merrick.
 Mirricke, Gillins, knt. (of Radnorshire), grant of a wardship, 6324.
 Mirryong — Mirryonge — Mirryyong. *See* Meryong.
 Misdoll, Shane, pardon, 6569.
 Misell, co. Car., 1746.
 Miset, Edw., pardon, 3863.
 Mishell, co. Car., 4938.
 Missot — Myset, Edmund, commission, 260 ; pardon, 1134 ; livery to son, 3119.
 „ Rich., livery, 3119.
 Missott, Tho., pardon, 3075.
 Mitchelstown, co. Cork. *See* Michelston.
 Mitchelstown, co. Meath. *See* Michelleston, Mychelstone.
 Mitchelstowndown, co. Lim. *See* Ballin-vistellenedowne.
 Mivernegh, Teige boy, pardon, 4590.
 Mucklin, Donell m'Shane vic, pardon, 3974.
 Mlawny, Teig, son of John, pardon, 3993.
 Moaigho, co. Clare, manor, 2434.
 Moallae (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Moallo — Moalle — Moalley — Moally — Moiallo — Moyallo (Mallow), co. Cork, 3095, 4257, 4814, 6539, 6571, 6624 ; inquisition taken at, 5535, 5908 ; castle and lands granted, 5219 ; rectory, 3121.
 Moaney (co. Cork ?), 6575.
 Moanleann, co. Lim. *See* Monelennaghe.
 Moore, Morris, pardon, 6401.
 Moarte. *See* Moyarta.
 Mount, co. Kerry, 6029.
 Moate, co. Gal., 4672.
 Moate, co. Kerry, 5912, 6593.
 Moate (co. Rose. ?), 5009, 5606.
 Mount, co. Westm. *See* Mooty.
 Moay, co. Sligo, 4560.
 Mobernann — Mobernayne, co. Tip., 2309, 4035.
 Moecallop, 6436.
 Meeare, co. Mayo, 5855.
 Moeearke, co. Tip., 6442.
 Moearr, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Moeromp — Moeromppe. *See* Moerome.
 Mocho Marshoke, Trim, 85.
 Mochlahe (Mucklagh, co. Louth), 1485.
 Mochler, Peter, pardon, 6766.
 „ Rich., pardon, 6765.
 Moehrompy, co. Cork, 2941.
 Mockelly (Mucklee), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
 Mockenes, co. Clara, 4723.
 Mockrush. *See* Muckrush.
 Mockhowne, co. Kilk., grange of, 3968.
 Mockler, Edm., pardon, 6476.
 „ James fitz Nich., pardon, 6504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

- Mockler, Katherine, pardon, 6476.
 " Nich., pardon, 6477.
 " Nich. St. Jeffery, pardon, 6466.
 " Tho., pardon, 6765.
 Mocklerston—Mockleriston—Mocklerstowne—
 Mowcleristowne, co. Tip., 585, 1065, 2055,
 6477.
 Mockley—Mocky, Edw., pardon, 2510, 4907.
 Mocklar, Melchior, pardon, 6166.
 Mocklare. *See* Moyglare.
 Mockleare, Redmund, 4828.
 Mockler, Edm., pardon, 6466.
 " Jasper, pardon, 6466.
 " Tho., pardon, 6466.
 Mocklere—Mowclere, Edmund (of Mocklers-
 town), pardon, 585, 2055.
 " John, pardon, 6394.
 " Redmund, 3317.
 " Rich. m'Redmund, pardon, 6484.
 Mocklere (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Mockleriston—Mocklerstowne. *See* Mocklers-
 ton.
 Mockery, co. Tip., 6537.
 Moely, Edw. *See* Mockley.
 Moelyston (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
 Mocolagh (co. Wick.), 6577.
 Mocollen. *See* Moyeullen.
 Mocollopp—Macollopp—Macolop—Mocollopp
 —Mocoluppe—Moycolpe, co. Wat., 2471,
 2881, 3163, 5056, 6464, 6505, 6539; castle and
 lands granted, 6046. *See also* Mucolpe.
 Mocolly, co. Kilk., 6394.
 Mocorha, co. Mayo. *See* Mokarha.
 Mocrome — Mocrompy — Mocrompye —
 Mocrompe—Mocrompy — Mocrompne—
 Mocrompy — Moeromy — Moerome —
 Moerowme — Moerowmy — Moerowny —
 Moeromy (Maerom), co. Cork, 3100, 4467,
 4469, 4764, 4946, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6539, 6571;
 manor, 3373, 5330; patronage of church,
 3373, 5330, 5333; rectory, 3121. *See* Maeromp.
 Moeronaghe (Maeroney), co. Cork, vicarage,
 5567.
 Moeronie—Moerownie, co. Cork, 6539.
 Mocroome — Mocrowme — Moerowmy. *See*
 Mocrome.
 Mocrownie, co. Cork, 6539.
 Moerowny—Moeromy. *See* Mocrome.
 Mocullen. *See* Moyeullen.
 Modde Duff alias Black wood, co. Westm.,
 1240.
 Moddessell. *See* Modessell.
 Moddullie (Mondellihy), co. Lim., 6116, 6964.
 Moddurhe alias Oredan, Connoghor, pardon,
 6198.
 Modedo (Maddadoo), co. Westm., 5495.
 Moderene, co. Tip., 6565.
 Modereny—Moderynye (Modreeny?), co. Tip.,
 4526, 4639.
 Moderge, Manus, pardon, 6486.
 Moderhony, co. Tip., 6538.
 Moderice, Rorie, pardon, 6302.
 Modero (co. Kilk. ?), 4668.
 Moderynye. *See* Modereny.
 Modessell—Moddessell (Modeshil ? co. Tip.),
 6706. *See also* Mondasshell.
 Modollaghie—Modologhie (Mondellihy), co.
 Lim., 6116, 6964.
 Modranstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballymadran.
 Modrinthy (Modreeny, co. Tip. ?), 4694.
 Modryne (Modreeny, co. Tip.), 6706. *See*
 also Modereny, Mayderfynne.
 Moc, Gerald or Gerrot ne, attainted, 6117.
 Moecler, Edm., pardon, 6522.
 " Jeffrey, pardon, 6522.
 Moed, the (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
 Moehill (co. Clare ?), 6308.
 Moelishane, co. Wat., 4713.
 Moell, Dermot m'Donogh oge, pardon, 6571.
 " Tho., pardon, 6055.
 Moelragh (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6487.
 Moelkully [], pardon, 5228.
 Moenanymy. *See* Monanymy.
 Moene, (co. Donegal), 6383.
 Moen Roe (co. Tip. or Queen's), 6211.
 Moere (co. Long. ?), 6574.
 Moey, in Connaught, 1770.
 Mofloerston, co. Meath, 5873.
 Mofidde, co. Westm., 4151.
 Mogun, the (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
 Mogan (co. Lim. ?), 2475.
 Moganar—Moganer, co. Tip., 347, 1250.
 Mogare, co. Tip., rectory, 322.
 Mogawrie (co. Tip. ?), 6383.
 Mogawrye, co. Tip., 2282.
 Moge (Magaha ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Mogealy, co. Cork, 6571.
 Mogeely, co. Cork. *See* Mogelly, Mogilla,
 Moygelly.
 Mogellege, co. Wat., 6346.
 Mogellie (Mogeely ? co. Cork), 6487.
 Mogelly, co. Cork, 1095, 6539. *See also* Mogyley.
 Mogely (co. Cork ?), 6173.
 Moghan, co. Clare, manor, 283.
 Moghan (Moohane), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Moghan, co. Wex., 1677.
 Moghan, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
 Moghane, James, pardon, 6477.
 " Rich., pardon, 3814.
 Moghanviegillevieck (co. Clare ?), 3077.
 Moghdony (co. Clare ?), 3077.
 Mogher, co. Tip., 6531.
 Moghill (Molhill, co. Leit.), priory of canons,
 granted, 6826; possessions granted, 5545.
 Moghmayne, 6742. *See* Maghmayn.
 Moghnaghe (Mucknagh, co. Westm.), 6797.
 Moghobbur (Mohober, co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Moghoreston (Muckerstown, co. Meath), 291.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Moghorey (co. Leit. ?), 5412.
 Moghrompie—Moghrompy, co. Cork, 2941.
 Moghronney (Maeroney, co. Cork), made shire land, 1555.
 Moghunogh, co. Lim., 6461.
 Mogilla (Mogeely), co. Cork, castle and lands, 5048.
 Mogisshill, co. Carlow, 504.
 Moglasse, co. Tip., 6537, 6595, 6765.
 Mogoiely, co. Wat., 4339.
 Mogorban (Magorban, co. Tip. ?), 6521, 6583.
 Mogorreban (Magorban, co. Tip. ?), 3113.
 Mogorye, co. Tip., 5378.
 Mogowra, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
 Mogowry (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
 Moguirte, co. Clare, 6617.
 Moygelly rectory. *See* Moygelly.
 Moylye, co. Cork, 2473.
 Mohalaghe — Mohallagh (Mahallagh, co. Cork ?), 2264, 6761.
 Mohallaghe Rwe — Mohallaghe in Rwe — Mohallaghe in Rwo (Mahallagh), co. Cork, 3373, 5339, 5338.
 Mohannaghe (co. Lim. ?), 2465.
 Mohar, co. Long., 3141.
 Mohawnagh, co. Lim., 6487.
 Moherneslye, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Mohie, co. Lim., 3277.
 Mohill, 6704.
 Mohill, co. Leit. *See* Moghill, Moyhell, Moyhill.
 Mohine (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
 Mohinerly, co. Lim., 5469.
 Mohnegranshy, co. Lim., 5586.
 Mohober, co. Tip., 6583. *See* Moghobbur.
 Moholechan, Derby, pardon, 6305.
 Moholker (Mohober), co. Tip., 2968.
 Mohona, co. Cork. *See* Mwhonnye, 5520.
 Mohonagh, co. Lim., 6461.
 Mohownagh — Mohownaghe (Mahoonnagh), co. Lim., parish, 5783, 5947.
 Moiahy (*see* Moyaghy), 4152.
 Moiallo. *See* Moallo.
 Moially. *See* Moyallye.
 Moiasker, co. Meath, 148.
 Moiasshill barony. *See* Moyasshell.
 Moibolge. *See* Moybolge, co. Cav.
 Moibolge, co. Meath, 3958.
 Moiclare. *See* Moyglare.
 Moieurke, co. Tip., 1940.
 Moide, co. Cork, 5508.
 Moideae. *See* Moyden.
 Moideraughs (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Moidrome. *See* Moydrom.
 Moieclare. *See* Moyglare.
 Moieilly. *See* Moyelee.
 Moifeagher (Moyfeagher), co. Meath, 3680.
 Moig, co. Lim. *See* Moye.
 Moigaddy. *See* Moygaddy.
 Moigaddye, great. *See* Moygadde.
 Moigaddye, little. *See* Moygadd.
 Moigarbarie, 4013. *See* Moygarbarrye.
 Moigh, co. Cav., 6539.
 Moiglare. *See* Moyglare.
 Moiglasso, co. Tip., 6537.
 Moiglishane (co. Kilk. ?), 5208.
 Moigullin (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
 Moilaghmore (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
 Moilaughe, co. Tip., rectory, &c., 3115.
 Moilehoughe, King's co., 6031.
 Moildrome, 5539. *See* Moyldrom, co. Westm.
 Moile, John fitz Rob., pardon, 4064.
 Moile, co. Mayo, 4578.
 Moileganston, co. Westm., 6661.
 Moilehoughe (King's co. or Meath), 6187.
 Moill, Conogher oge, pardon, 6339.
 Moilre, Hubert roe m'Shean, pardon, 5617.
 Moilronie, Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
 Moilussey—Moilussie. *See* Moylussie.
 Moinarde (Moyneard ?), co. Tip., 2051.
 Moinechane, Hugh, pardon, 2943.
 Moineghan, John, vicar of Tharragh, 6300.
 Moinetallon (Mountallon), co. Clara, 3820.
 Moinevossine (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Moinglas, co. Wex., 4013.
 Moinalaghe (Moymlough), co. Sligo, 4560.
 Mointangh. *See* Moyntagh.
 Mointerehonaty. *See* Moynter connaght.
 Mointerereghane. *See* Moynter creggan.
 Mointergeran. *See* Moyntergerane.
 Mointer melans quarter (Munter mellan, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Mointerroles—Mointerolishe. *See* Moynter-olys.
 Mointerragan (Munter Tadhgain, Fox's country, barony of Kilkoursey), King's co., seneschal appointed, 5568.
 Mointer wrynane. *See* Moynter brynan.
 Mointy (co. Rosc.), 4075.
 Moiockestone (Meakstown), co. Dub., 2618.
 Moira, co. Clare, 5539.
 Moireghe, Queen's co., 2727.
 Moistonbillir (Morristownbillir), co. Kild., 1216.
 Mokagh, co. Lim., 3940.
 Mokarha (Mocorha), co. Mayo, 5617.
 Mokellie, Katherine ny, pardon, 5602.
 Mokenmeaghan (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Mokerin (co. Cork ?), 5801.
 Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, co. Kilk., 504.
 Mokilly, 6706.
 Mokirishe (Muckridge), co. Cork, 6732.
 Mokolep (co. Wat. ?), 5568.
 Molackan (co. Rosc. ?), 6423.
 Molagh castle, co. Gal., 4995.
 Molaghan, John, pardon, 5457.
 Molaghcaishe. *See* Mullaghcaish.
 Molaghe (Mullagh ?), co. Cav., 6057.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Molaghineony, co. Tip., 2778.
 Molaghlyn, Terlagh m' Connor E, pardon, 1308.
 Molaghmore, Oldgraige of, 912.
 Molaghmore. *See* Mullaghmore, co. Gal.
 Molahyffe—Malahelf—Malahyffe—Malahiffe—Mallahiffe—Molahaffe (Molahiffe), co. Kerry, 6558; manor and lands granted, 5277, 6717; rectory, 2819, 3759, 5306. *See* also Malahiffe and Kilmalahelf.
 Molan, John, pardon, 37.
 „ Morice, 3446.
 Molana—Molanassa—Molanassa—Molanna, co. Wat., abbey or priory leased, 1637, 3161; granted, 5046.
 Molane, co. Kerry, castle granted, 6277, 6717.
 Molanna. *See* Molana.
 Molaughlen, Donagh filz William, pardon, 5531.
 Moleahy, Shane m'Ouen I, pardon, 4714.
 Molehaa, Donill m'Da I, pardon, 5178.
 Moleliffe, Brian m'Shean I, pardon, 2929.
 Moleonary, Margaret filz Torna I, pardon, 4674.
 Moldendaraghe (co. Leit. ?), 4897.
 Moldony, Wm., pardon, 3496.
 Moldrome. *See* Meldrome.
 Molcalaghe (co. Gal. ?), 4950.
 Moledy, Swan ny, pardon, 6108.
 Moleffane, 6565.
 Moleghane, Nicholas, English Hberty, 781.
 Moleghine, Philip, pardon, 6899.
 Moleneston—Molencstowne (Mullanstown ?), co. Louth, 1723, 3576.
 Molenetaught, co. Meath or Westm., 6621.
 Molenveghan, co. Westm., 6530.
 Molerick, co. Meath. *See* Molicke.
 Molessane, co. Tip., 6551.
 Molesterney, co. Kild., 588.
 Molleran (co. Westm.), 3869.
 Molgan, Patr., 4402.
 Molghan alias Person, Thomas, pardon, 5, 1321.
 Molgurrem, Tho. m'Shane Y, pardon, 6230.
 „ *See* Volguirime.
 Molinaghe, co. Meath, 5866.
 Molina, Brene, Patr., and Wm. m'Donogh E, pardon, 3498.
 Molinestelan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
 Molinex. *See* Molyneux.
 Mollingar—Mollingare—Mollingarr—Mollingear—Molinger. *See* Mullingar.
 Molinley, co. Westm., 2345.
 Molkahy, Teige m'Mahowny I, pardon, 4714.
 Molkelygh, Donnagh A, pardon, 3223.
 Molkryn, Mahon m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4416.
 Molkryne, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 4416.
 Mollache (Mullagh ?), co. Cav., 4524.
 Mollagh. *See* Mullagh, co. Tip.
 Mollagh aysh[] co. Cav., 4024.
 Mollaghcasshe. *See* Mullaghcasshe.
 Mollaghe. *See* Mullaghe, co. Gal.
 Mollaghe (Mullagh ?), co. Meath, 808.
 Mollagh Ennona—Mollaghenone—Molloghonony (Mullaghnoney ?), co. Tip., 4264, 6537, 6766.
 Mollaghgrollane (Mullygollan, co. Rose. ?), 5606.
 Mollaghmeconaighta (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
 Mollaghrossa, King's co., 517, 520.
 Mollaghsalsheonaghe (Mullaghselsana, co. Mon.), 5663.
 Mollaghury, co. Louth, 4465.
 Mollan (co. Sligo ?), 6475.
 Mollane (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
 Mollaughenesy, co. Rose., 3754.
 Mollmeagha, co. Westm., 2818.
 Mollenyaghe (Mullenmeehan ?), co. Westm., 6797.
 Mollenan (Mullinan), co. Meath, 2579.
 Mollenbro—Mollenebro, co. Kilk., 2186.
 Molleneknawor, Queen's co., 5047.
 Mollenetought, co. Meath, 6763.
 Mollengar. *See* Mullingar.
 Mollenly, co. Westm., 5538.
 Molleneknawor, Queen's co., 496.
 Mollensoppa (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
 Mollentyught (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
 Mollessen (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Molliglassan (Mullaglassan), co. Mon., 5661.
 Mollinemeaghane—Mollineaghan (Meehan ?), co. Westm., 1594, 4306.
 Mollineux—Mollinex. *See* Molyneux.
 Mollingar—Mollingur—Mollingare—Mollinger. *See* Mullingar.
 Molloghonony. *See* Mollagh Ennona.
 Molloghrusse, King's co., 2915.
 Mollony, John, pardon, 6558.
 „ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
 Mollorig (Moylurg, co. Rose.), 1289.
 Molloy, Ann ny, pardon, 6535.
 „ Mew ne, pardon, 6535.
 „ *See* Moyloye.
 Molloye, Neillanus or Neile, rector of Kildonfert, 6769.
 Mollyfont. *See* Mollifont.
 Mollynaugh, co. Meath, 3680.
 Mollyneaghan. *See* Mollinemeaghane.
 Mollynell, Tho., 6718. *See* Molyneux.
 Molyneux, Edm. *See* Molyneux.
 Molynger. *See* Mullingar.
 Mollins, Timothy, pardon, 6764.
 Molmoreston, co. Meath, 6389.
 Molmory, Onora ny, pardon, 6764.
 Mologanston, co. Westm., 4003.
 Mologhasshe. *See* Mullaghcasshe.
 Mologheloo. *See* Mullagheloo.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Mologhmor (co. Rose. or Leit.), 4835.
 Molom. *See* Molom.
 Molony, Malachy Y, clerk, pardon, 2129.
 Moloske (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Molosky, co. Clare, 6562.
 Molough (co. Long ?), 6699.
 Moloughabbey, co. Tip. *See* Moylagh.
 Moley, Owny ny, pardon, 3949.
 Molranecan—Molranekan—Molrankan. *See* Mulranekan.
 Molreine, Conhor A, pardon, 3223.
 Molrian, Fennolle ny, pardon, 3820.
 Molricke (Molerick), co. Meath, 6185.
 Molrone, William fitz John, pardon, 1042.
 Molrue (co. Clare ?), 3087.
 Molryan, Mahown m'Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 6583.
 Moltaghe, co. Gal., 5421.
 Moltefernan—Moltifernan—Moltighfarnan. *See* Multefernan, co. Westm.
 Molam—Molom (co. Kilk.), 89, 141.
 Molwill, 3133.
 Molybondrysshe, co. Meath, 85. *See* also Malyvonderisshe.
 Molyne Intrynnane, co. Cork, 5903.
 Molyneux—Molinux—Mollineux—Mollinex—Mollynell—Mollyneux—Molynex—Mullineux—Mullinex :
 " Daniel, Ulster king at arms, 6124.
 " Edmund, secretary to lord deputy Sydney, 1464, 3320 ; clerk of Castle Chamber, 2733, 2956, 3483 ; notes on fiants, 1442, 1464, 1606 ; lease, 2069 ; pardon, 3320.
 " Samuel, marshal of the Castle Chamber, 4173, 6094 ; clerk of works, 6402.
 " Thomas, surveyor of victuals, 4268, 6718 ; obtains charter for Swords, 6326.
 " Thomas, chancellor of the Exchequer, 5470, 6036 ; collector of wine impost, 5681, 6041.
 Molynewran, co. Westm., 3343.
 Molynex. *See* Molyneux.
 Molyngar—Molynger. *See* Mullingar.
 Molyndey, co. Westm., 1540.
 Momerie (district in bar. of Cary, co. Antrim, including the par. of Ramoan. *See* Reeves, Down and Connor, p. 332), 1530.
 Mompersone, Rich., grant, 3913.
 Monachan, 5690. *See* Monaghan.
 Monafferick, Queen's co. *See* Moniferick, Monyferrieke.
 Monagallagh, co. Meath. *See* Monygallagh.
 Monagarrow, co. Wex. *See* Monegarowe.
 Monagay, co. Lim. *See* Monaghare.
 Monagenaghe (co. Clare), 5401.
 Monagh—Monaghe, King's co., 2428, 6406.
 Monaghan — Manachan — Mannachan — Monachan — Monochon — Monoghan, co. Mon., 4980, 4991, 6763 ; town, 5705 ; rectory, 5042 ; justices of assize at, 5705.
 " castle and manor surrendered and regranted, 4930, 4991.
 " castle, 5705 ; lands held of, 5621, 5719.
 " friary, 5705.
 " county, commission to form, 4763 ; lands to be granted in freehold to the inhabitants, 5582 ; grants of land, 5621-80 ; grants of termion lands, 5719-22, 5732, 5736-8, 5743-4, 5760 ; men of, pardoned, 5903-4, 5791, 5323, 6734, 6741 ; persons not living in, excluded from a pardon, 5704 ; martial law, 6342.
 " seneschal, 5690, 5705.
 " barony, grants of land in, 5650-3, 5660-4, 5673, 5690.
 Monaghan, John (*see* Managhan), 5840.
 Monaghare — Monaghare — Monaghare (Monagay), co. Lim., 5536, 5731, 5947.
 Monaghe. *See* Monagh.
 Monahowe, co. Clare, 5539.
 Monaincha, co. Tip. *See* Inchenebeo.
 Monalassa priory, 3161. *See* Molana.
 Monalee, co. Westm., 1675.
 Monalin, co. Wick. *See* Monoline, Moynalin.
 Monaltie, co. Meath, 4149.
 Monamolin, co. Wex. *See* Monemolin, Monemolinge, Monomolin.
 Monamore, co. Louth, 839.
 Monaneholane, co. Wex., 6799.
 Monanife, co. Cork, 6515.
 Monanige (co. Cork ?), 5515.
 Monanimy, co. Cork. *See* Monanymy.
 Monanneny, 6575.
 Monannie, 6539.
 Monanymy—Moenanymy—Moneanymny—Moneanymy, (Monanimy), co. Cork, 2245, 2687, 4257, 6762. *See* also Monenemny, Moynanymny, Moynnanny.
 Monarte (co. Wex.), 4174.
 " *See* also Moynart.
 Monascallaghan, co. Long. *See* Moneskalighan.
 Monascreeban, Queen's co. *See* Monescerbane.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Monasteranenagh, co. Lim. *See* Nenagh.

Monasterboyes (Monasterboice, co. Louth), rectory, 1485.

Monaster de Beantry (Bantry, co. Cork), 5009.

Monasterderge — Monasterdirge — Monasterdirge — Monastererig — Monaster Rerick — Monaster Rerike — Monastererrike — Monaster Reryck (Abbeyberg, co. Long.), 1033, 1737, 1822, 3829, 5404.

" monastery of S. Peter de Rubio, 1033, 1737, 1822, 4175, 6034.

Monasterestine (co. Cork ?), 4764.

Monasterevin, co. Kild. *See* Evin, Monaster-even.

Monasterie Evan. *See* Monaster Nenagh.

Monaster Insherie — Manister an Insherie — Manister enshorry — Manister ne Srohourry — Manister ne srohoure — Manister nestrourry (Abbeystrawry), co. Cork, a cell called, 2926, 4266, 4725, 6096.

Monasterkerry, co. Long., 4175.

Monaster Macgormacuan (Abbeygormacuan, co. Gal.), 1471.

Monaster ne Kayllaghe — Monasternegilaghe — Monaster of Knillagh — Monastery of Kaylagh, co. Lim., house of nuns, 1143, 3174, 3414, 4124, 4757, 5116; granted, 5864.

Monaster Nenagh — Monasterie Evan alias Kennett, co. Rosc., 4930, 5306.

Monasterokery, great moor (Curry, bar. Moydow, co. Long.), 1033, 1737.

Monasteroris — Manasterorishe — Manister oris — Monasterores — Monasteroris — Monystirorishe — Monasteroris, King's co., 2368, 2518, 2622, 2901, 3537, 6428, 6160. *See* also Moynestererish.

" house of friars, granted, 2519; possessions granted, 485; leased, 3537.

Monaster Rerick — Monaster Rerike — Monaster Rerike — Monastererrike — Monaster Reryck — Monasterrike. *See* Monasterderge.

Monasterville m'Tdane (Ballymacadane abbey on townland of Oldabbey), co. Cork, possessions granted, 5714.

Monastery, co. Wick., 994. *See* Manyster.

Monastery. *See* Ackeras, Adare, Aghavo, Aghm'cart, Aghmore, Aghrim, Annagh, co. Mayo; Annaghdown, Ardcarne, Ardee, Ardfert, Ardfynan, Ardkeyna, Ardnario, Asherowe, Astarey, Athassell, Atheury,

Monastery :

Athlone, Athy, Ballahanassac, Ballinagall, Ballindown, co. Sligo; Ballindroghed, Ballinseggart, Ballinskilloga, Ballintober, co. Mayo; Ballyassedary (Ballysadare), Ballybeg, co. Cork; Ballybogan, Ballyclare, co. Gal.; Ballyloghroogh (Loughrea), Baltimore, Baltinglas, Bangor, Bantry, Bath in England, Beagh, co. Gal.; Bealaneny, Boyle, Bristol in England, Bultivant, Caher, Callan, Canon Island, Carrickfergus, Carrige, co. Wat.; Carlmell in England, Cashel, Castledermot, Castlelyons, Cavan, Chore, Clane, Clare, Cloggagh, Cloghduff, Clonard, Clonemaghan, Clones, Clonkeene, co. Gal.; Clonrowghan, Clonsanmoyle, Clontouskirt, co. Rosc.; Clontowskirrett, co. Gal.; Cong, Connall, Corbe O'Moillagie (Templemolaga?), Coreomroe, Cork, Courte, co. Sligo; Cowlevernogie, Crevaghbanne, Doerane, Dousk, Down, co. Down; Downe, co. Wex.; Drogheda, Drumlahan, Dublin, Duleek, Dunbrody, Dundalk, Dungarvan, Dunmore, co. Gal.; Durrow, Elphin, Enishmore, Ennis, Ennisceathy, Exeter (in England), Fermoy, Ferns, Fertnagoraghe (Fertagh), Fethard, co. Tip.; Fore, Furness in England, Fynibour (Kilfenora), Gallen, Galway, Gillabbey, Glannor, Glasearrick, Goodborne, Gracedieu, Granard, Holmpatrick, Holy Cross, Holie Island in L. Ree, Holy Trinity island, co. Cav.; Holy Trinity island, co. Rosc.; Hore abbey, Horetown, Inche, co. Down; Incheloughrene, Inchemore, co. Long.; Inchemore, co. Westm.; Inchemenebeo, Inchevieckrine, Inisciran, Iniskattie, Inistioko, Innisfallen, Innishmaine, Innislawnaght, Irelaghe, Jerpoint, Jugo Dei, Kells, co. Kilk.; Kells, co. Meath; Kensham in England, Kilbeggan, Kilbogh, Kilbrenan, Kilconnell, co. Gal.; Kileormick, Kileowle, co. Tip.; Kilcrea, Kilerenaght, Kildare, Kilkellehin, Kilkenny, Kilkenny West, Killaha, Killaly, Killane, co. Clare; Killaraght, Killeigh, King's co.; Killone, co. Clare; Kilmacalle, Kilmacduagh, Kilmainham, Kilmallock, Kilmore, co. Rosc.; Kilmurey, co. Rosc.; Kilmemanagh, co. Rosc.; Kilseany, Kilshane, co. Lim.; Kiltraghe of Pallis, Kinsale, Knock, co. Louth; Knockmor, Knockmoy, Knockvicarrie, Kylbra, Lanthony, (in England), Leighlinbridge, Leix, Leixlip, Lesmullen, Limerick, Lislaghtie, Longford, co. Long.; Loughkee, Loughsewdy, Louth, Lurgho, Mawe, Maye, co. Lim.; Maynothe, Mayo, Mellifont, Moghill, Molana, Monaghan, Monasterderge, Monaster Insherie,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Monastery :

Monaster na Kayllaghe, Monasteroris,
Monasterville m'Idane, Mothell, co. Wat. ;
Moylagh, co. Tip. ; Moyna, co. Mayo ;
Mullingar, Mursko, Naas, Navan, Nenagh,
co. Lim. (Monasteranenagh), Nenagh, co.
Tip. ; Nephelaugh (Abbeyfeale), New
Abbey, co. Kild. ; Odder, Odorney, Osney,
Quinhy, Rathbranna, Rathkealie, Rath-
mullen, Ratowe, Rosbercon, Rosecommon,
Rosera, Rosscarbria, Rosse, co. Wex. ;
Rosselle, Rossericke, S. John the Baptist,
co. Rose, S. John of Jerusalem, Sawle,
Selsker, Shrowell (Abbeyshrule), co. Long. ;
Slewsancough, Stradbally, Strade, Syre-
keran, Taghsessen (Tisaxon), Tamplamoil
Kiltullaghe, Termonfeighen, Thome,
Thurles, Timolago, Timolin, Tintern,
Tobbercormock, Tobberelley, Toemania,
Traeton, Tralee, Trim, Tristeldermot,
Tristernagh, Tuam, Tullae, co. Clare ;
Tullaghfelim, Tulske, Venadae (Banada ?),
Waterford, Wexford, Wicklow, Wony,
Youghal.

Monastery, grantee of, to build stone fort-
resses on site, 2522.

" prior, bellringer and custos,
still in occupation at Innes-
kattie, 3256.

Monastery of Nephelaugh — Manestire ne
feolie (Abbeyfeale), 6183 ;
parish, co. Lim., 5586.

Monastic lands, Inquisition to enquire of,
1087, 2006, 3489-90, 4455.

Monatray, co. Wat. See Moneatirre.

Monatrim, co. Wat. See Manytryum.

Monavanshere, co. Cork. See Monvassir.

Moneell, Edm., pardon to wife, 3503.

Monekeland, co. Wex., martial law in barony,
3062.

Monekleslandes near Limerick, 2003, 5695.

Moneke's meadow, co. Dub., 6670.

Monekton alias Carrickbrenan. See Monkton.

Monekton (see Monkton), 839.

Monekton, co. Westm., 4331.

Moneronock, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.

Mondaashell (Modeshil, co. Tip. ?), rectory,
293, 3118, 6697.

Mondellih, co. Lim. See Moddullie.

Monden antweke, King's co., 947.

Mondobber, co. Tip., 6319.

Mondrehid, Queen's co. See Moydrehitt.

Mondussane, co. Tip. or Lim., 4693.

Mona, Joanna, pardon, 4917.

" John, 1549.

" John, pardon, 4917.

Mone (co. Tip. ?), 6683.

Moneaghdaire (Monagay), co. Lim., parish,
5586, 5761. See Monaghare.

Mone allestorne, co. Wex., 6789.

Moneaneriffa, 6765.

Mona an Teatmoind—Mone an Thearmond
(co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.

Moneanymny — Moneanymy. See Mon-
anymy.

Moneard, co. Long., 6034.

Moneatirre (Monatray), co. Wat., 956, 3133.

Moneboile (co. Kilk.), 6565.

Mone Catherlaughe (co. Car. ?), 5764.

Monechune (co. Rose. ?), 4792.

Moneclare (Moneycleare), Queen's co., 1623,
5825.

Monecloen (co. Wex. ?), 3733.

Monedonogho—Monedonough, great moor
of, a bog on the borders of co. Long. and
Westm. (see Inquisitions, Chancery, Long-
ford, 3 Jas. I.), 1033, 1355.

Monedorloke (co. Wex. ?), 6180.

Moneduf. See Moneduff, Queen's co.

Moneduff. See Monyduff, co. Gal.

Moneduff—Moneduf, Queen's co., 514, 6578.

Monefadd, Queen's co., 540.

Monefadie (King's co. ?), 6627.

Monefelaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.

Monefddie, co. Westm. (see Monyfild), 4463.

Monefowrn (co. Kilk. ?), 1939.

Monefyn—Monfyn (co. Wick.), 2337, 3148.

Monegariffa, co. Lim., 6123.

Monegarowe (Monagarrow, co. Wex. ?),
6542.

Monegenaghe (co. Clare ?), 6615.

Monegeyn (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.

Moneghan, Joan ny James, pardon, 6751.

Monekentonney, co. Tip., 6565.

Monekillekynon, Queen's co., bog, 6782.

Moneclarge—Moneclargie, co. Wat., 1044, 6476.

Moneclaugh, co. Westm., 1493.

Moneclarge (co. Wat. ?), 6622.

Moneleigh. See Moneley.

Monelenaghe (Moanleane), co. Lim., 5947.

Moneley—Moneleigh—Monyley (Moneylea),
co. Westm., 743, 5348, 6220, 6397.

Moneleine—Monelyne (Monalin, co. Wick.),
814, 2855.

Monecludane, Queen's co., 6789.

Monelyne. See Moneline.

Monemeane, co. Gal., 5933.

Monemihama, co. Lim., 5078.

Monemle, co. Kerry, 5343.

Monemogh, co. Wex., 678.

Monemolin—Monemolyne (Monamolin, co.
Wex.), 878, 6541.

Monemolinge, co. Car. (Monamolin, par
Templendigan, co. Wex. ?), 8155.

Monemolyne. See Monemolin.

Monemore, co. Cork, 5629.

Monemore, (Moneymore), Queen's co., 6551.

Monemore. See Monymore, co. Wex.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Monemore, in Byrnes country (co. Wick.), 1522.
- Monemurry (Monmurry), co. Mon., 5665.
- Monende, co. Wex., 6789.
- Monenebole — Monenebolio, Queen's co., 1279 ; grant, 6578.
- Monenebolio (Moneynaboola), co. Tip., 6934.
- Monenemny (Monanimy, co. Cork), 2584.
- Monenemuck (Moneynamuck, co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
- Monenicorreve, 3567.
- Moneowry (co. Wat. ?), 2978.
- Monere, co. Cork, 1385.
- Monere, co. Cork, moor, 6423.
- Monerit (co. Lim. ?), 8517.
- Monern, 387.
- Monero (co. Kilk. ?), 2350, 4993.
- Monerode (Monarud), co. Wat., 956, 3183.
- Monerode (co. Kilk. ?), 6022.
- Monerode, co. Tip., 6169.
- Monerum, co. Meath, 2943.
- Moneryeffe (co. Tip. ?), 6183.
- Monesaggarda, Queen's co., 6786.
- Monescerbane (Monasceraban), Queen's co., 3359.
- Moneserevagh (co. Long. ?), 4153.
- Moneskallighan (Monascallaghan), co. Long., 6034.
- Monesnekyll, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
- Monestereven—Monstereven, co. Kild., 1834, 6557.
- Monestoris, King's co., 2901. *See* Monasteroris.
- Monetrowne, co. Wat., 4339.
- Monevane, co. Gal., 5443.
- Monewell, John reogh, pardon, 6309.
- Money—halfpence, equivalent in English, 5218.
- Money, loss in the exchange, 92.
- Money, Donell, pardon, 6492.
- „ Edmund, pardon, 195.
- „ James, pardon, 6777.
- „ Rich., vicar of Carroughe, Kildare, 6634.
- „ Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424, 3442.
- „ Wm., pardon, 6557.
- Money, the (King's co. ?), 6496.
- Money, Queen's co. *See* Monme.
- Moneyclare, Queen's co. *See* Moneclare.
- Moneycross, co. Wex. *See* Monynacrosse.
- Moneye, James, pardon, 6393.
- Moneyflugh, co. Cork. *See* Minyflugh.
- Moneylagan, co. Long. *See* Monilagan, Monylagan, Moynylagan.
- Moneylea, co. Westm. *See* Monoley.
- Moneymohill, co. Lim. *See* Monymehell.
- Moneymore, Queen's co. *See* Monemore.
- Moneynabock, co. Tip. *See* Monenebolio.
- Moneynamuck, co. Kilk. *See* Monenemuck.
- Moneyneecleg, co. Tip., 2085.
- Monfeilde, Nicholas, killed, 5088.
- Monfield, Edm., pardon, 6569.
- Monfide, Maurice, pardon, 2746.
- Monfyn (*see* Monfyn), 2337.
- Monga, Edm., pardon, 6189.
- Mongagh—Mongaghe, Queen's co., 897, 6551, 6733.
- Mongagh—Mongaghe, co. Rose., 4544, 5616.
- Mongaghe river (Mongagh), King's co., 6786.
- Mongaghe. *See* Mongagh.
- Mongaghmore, in Upperossory, Queen's co., 6117.
- Mongahe (co. Rose. ?), 5802.
- Mongan, co. Kilk., 1049.
- Mongan (Mungan), co. Kilk., 5826.
- Mongan (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 3328, 6706.
- Mongan, co. Wex., 6433.
- Mongan (co. Wex. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
- Mongan, co. Wick. *See* Mongane.
- Mongan, Owen, pardon, 6657.
- „ Patrick, pardon, 1160.
- Monganachone (Mungan), co. Kilk., 5826.
- Mongane (Mongan, co. Wick.), 6561.
- Monganfyne, co. Wex., 4913.
- Monganston (Monganstown), co. Westm., 6327.
- Mongariff (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
- Mongery (co. Lim. ?), 4475.
- Mongfeon — Mongfine — Mongfoyne (Mongfune), co. Lim., 6505, 6511 ; grant, 5950.
- Mongg (Munga), co. Gal., 5120-1.
- Mongha (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
- Monghan, co. Clare, 1640.
- Monghan (co. Kilk.), 6704.
- Monghan, Dermot m' Teig I, pardon, 6559.
- „ Edm., pardon, 6539.
- Monghan keill (perhaps Mongnacool), co. Wick., 4853.
- Monghoy, Onora fitz Doncha an, pardon, 4811.
- Monglassa, co. Car., 3155.
- Mongnacool, co. Wick. *See* Monghan keill.
- Mongoigh, co. Rose., 5616.
- Mongrett (Mungret), co. Lim., 4935.
- Monhin, co. Kild., 72.
- Monhowen, co. Kilk., 1651.
- Monia (Moone, co. Kild.), 3474.
- Monanimny, co. Cork, 4489.
- Monibren (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Monibrin, 6571.
- Monicappen, co. Clare, 5539.
- Monichore, 6577.
- Monic, Lancelot, F.T.C.D., 6718.
- Monio (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
- Monichore (co. Wex. ?), 6680, 6742.
- Monieir (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
- Monierigan (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
- Monierick (Monaferrick), Queen's co., 2838.
- Moniffyne (*see* Monfyn, co. Wick.), 3146.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Monigarty, 878.
 Monighane, Katherine, pardon, 4814.
 Monighore, 6577.
 Monilagane (Moneylagan, co. Long.), 6399.
 Monine, Queen's co., 501.
 Moniquine, alias Morydune, 4334.
 Moniro (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4605.
 Montower (co. Wex. or Car.), 6549.
 Monivanssir (Monavanshere, co. Cork), 5183.
 Monkegrange (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Monkes graunge, Queen's co., 5305.
 Monkesland, 6477.
 Monkesland, co. Wat., 4996.
 Monkeston—Monkestown (Monkstown), co. Tip., 5591, 6705.
 Monketon — Monekton (Monkton), co. Meath, 829, 1894, 2508.
 Monketon—Monketon, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
 Monketon. *See* Monkton.
 Monkronnoka, co. Kild., 453.
 Monkstown, co. Dub. *See* Monkton.
 Monkstown, co. Tip. *See* Monkeston.
 Monkton—Monekton—Monketone (Monkstown), co. Dub., 465, 2960, 3146, 4134. *See* Carrickbrenan. Mounton.
 Monkton, co. Meath. *See* Monketon.
 Monlogagh (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6519.
 Monmohennoek. *See* Donmahannock.
 Monmurry, co. Mon. *See* Monemurry.
 Monnagane (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6493.
 Monne (Money ?), Queen's co., 1916.
 Monnedowrelocke, co. Wex., 6179.
 Monnamore (co. Car. ?), 6517.
 Monnenefinoke (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
 Monnenehone (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Monnenennogh, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Monnenne, co. Leit., 5439.
 Monnerid (co. Lim. ?), 6161.
 Monney, Connor, pardon to wife of, 6769.
 Monnorowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1916.
 Monnymucke. *See* Monymuck.
 Monnye, Morris A, pardon, 3228.
 Monochon. *See* Monaghan.
 Monoorea (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Monaghan. *See* Monaghan.
 Monaghan, co. Wex., 823, 1577.
 Monoley (co. Westm. ?), 2243.
 Monomolin—Monomolyne, co. Wex., 4036.
 Monopoly of export of sheepskin, wool and tallow, from Dublin and Drogheda, granted, 5975.
 „ of glass making, 5371.
 Monreagh, co. Clare. *See* Morye.
 Monrestown (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
 Monroe, co. Lim., 4830.
 Monse, co. Tip., 6706.
 Monsea, co. Tip. *See* Mosey.
 Monséall, Peter, pardon, 2584.
 Monsell, Edm., pardon, 2424, 3165.
 Monsell, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6537.
 Monshale, John, pardon, 6770.
 Monshiall, John m'Pierce, pardon, 6575.
 Monshicknane (co. Rose. ?), 5350.
 Monshyallytowne, co. Cork, 1673.
 Monster. *See* Munster.
 Monstereven. *See* Monestereven.
 Mont, Tirrelagh m'Gilleduf, pardon, 6575.
 Montag (co. Gal.), 1430.
 Montaghe (co. Rose. ?), 4805.
 Montaine, John m'Rob., pardon, 6505.
 „ Rob. oge, pardon, 6505.
 Montallen — Montallon, co. Clare, 4761, 4766, 5401.
 Mont Carbre — Montekarbary. *See* Mount Carbre.
 Monten, John, pardon, 282.
 „ Nich., pardon, 6533.
 Montereheny (Muintir Cínáith — Munterkenny, territory in bar. Rosslogher, co. Leitrim), 4633.
 Monterconnaghte (*see* Moynterconnaght), 4392.
 Monterdowlyn (in Fox's country), King's co., 6362.
 Montergarran (Magennure's country), co. Long., 5599. *See* Moyntergarane.
 Montergelgan. *See* Muntergellgayn.
 Montergeran. *See* Moyntergarane.
 Monterlogherny, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Monter Lorkan, co. Gal., 4713.
 Montermoreho. *See* Moyntermorcho.
 Monteroine (Munterowen), co. Galway, 5519.
 Monterolesse — Monterollis. *See* Moynterolys.
 Monter Oran, co. Gal., 4718.
 Monter Trassey, co. Gal., 4713.
 Monteyna castell. *See* Mountaine castle.
 Monteyna, Garot fitz David, pardon, 4492.
 „ Morice fitz Davind, pardon, 4492.
 Montgarret. *See* Mountgarret.
 Montine (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Montirewarie, co. Cork, 3535.
 Muntiragan (Muintir Tadhgáin, Fox's country), 1186.
 Montrath, co. Westm. *See* Monyraby, Moynrath.
 Montrine, in Munster, 6529.
 Montrome (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
 Montroym, co. Wat., 2941.
 Montyna, co. Cork, 6515, 6770.
 Monwill, co. Wat., 958.
 Mony, Donald, pardon, 3375.
 „ Edm., pardon, 2724.
 „ John, clerk, pardon, 1813.
 „ John, pardon, 5551.
 „ Onory ny, pardon, 6180.
 „ William, pardon, 1617.
 Monyard, co. Long., 6108, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Monyceppean, co. Clare, 5152.
 Monycreogha, co. Cork, lease, 5567.
 Monydufe, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
 Monyduff—Moneduff, co. Gal., 4654, 5138.
 Monyduff (King's or Queen's co. ?) 3954.
 Monydune alias Moniquine, 4334.
 Monye, Donnell A., pardon, 3223.
 " Patr. A., pardon, 3223.
 " Wm. A., pardon, 3223.
 Monyferlicke (Monasterick), Queen's co., 2838.
 Monyfld, co. Westm., 3355.
 Monygaliagh (Monagalliagh), co. Meath, 6185.
 Monygeffane (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Monyghan, Katherine ny, pardon, 4997.
 Monylagane—Monylaggane (Moneylagan, co. Long.), 5740, 6899.
 Monyley, 743. *See* Moneley.
 Monylogan, co. Long., 6108.
 Monymehill (Moneymohill), co. Lim., 8874.
 Monymore, co. Gal., 5901.
 Monymore (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
 Monymore—Monemore, co. Wex., 4307.
 Monymuck—Monnymucke, co. Rosc., 5255, 5811.
 Monynanagh, co. Clare, 6502.
 Monyne (co. Cork ?), 6558.
 Monyne, co. Kilk., 5332.
 Monynecrosse (Moneyecross), co. Wex., 6790.
 Monynges, Wm., 5343.
 Monynstoun (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
 Monyrah (Montrath ? co. Westm.), 1760.
 Monystirorishe. *See* Monasteroris.
 Mooche, co. Westm., 1460.
 Moocromy (co. Cork), 6764.
 Moodedo, co. Westm., 833.
 Moocene (co. Donegal), 6392.
 Moohane, co. Kerry. *See* Mogan.
 Moole, Agnes, 3333.
 " Patrick, suit to administer the goods of, 3333.
 Mooly, David m'Mahowne, pardon, 6516.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6274.
 " Nich., pardon, 6274.
 Mooncketon salmon weir on the Boyne, co. Meath, 889.
 Moone, co. Kild., 5914, 6520, 6664. *See* also Monia, Mowne.
 Mooney, Dermot, pardon, 6383.
 " Wm., pardon, 6400.
 Moonie, John m'Philip ne, pardon, 6479.
 Moonygormy, co. Cork, 6762.
 Moor, Honora, pardon, 3928.
 Moor (old), in Kilmainham, 1540.
 Moore, Conoghor, pardon, 6461.
 " Donell, pardon, 6532.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6549.
 " —More, Edward (of Mellifont, afterwards knight), sheriff of Louth, 1832 ; commission to make war on the O'Conors, 2403 ; constable of Philipstown castle, 2810, 4176, 6590 ; commissions, 632, 953, 1832, 2117, 2345, 2391, 2444, 2906, 3021, 3047, 3490, 3698, 4142, 4763, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6438, 6527 ; leases, 889, 1723, 3559, 3564-5, 3673-7, 3615, 4770 ; surrender, 2995 ; a surety, 2843 ; pardon, 641, 1750, 2324, 2925, 3484, 3867 ; pardon at his suit, 3856.
 " Edward (of Barmenath), pardon, 3239, 3434.
 " Edward, vicar of Cloncurry, 6283.
 " capt. Garret, commission, 6223 ; sir Garret, or Gerald (son of sir Edw.), made constable of Philipstown, 6590 ; pardon, 6591.
 " George, grant of lands, 2978, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3386, 3414, 3514, 3519.
 " Gerald, registrar ecclesiastical commission, 6952, 6236, 6588.
 " sir Gerald. *See* Moore, Garret.
 " Henry (of Ballyneskenagh, co. Meath), 6005. *See* More.
 " —More, John, clerk of the crown in Connaught, 3721, 4247, 5939, 5971 ; pardon, 4382.
 " John, pardon, 4997, 6615.
 " Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
 " Melchior, son and heir of Michael, wardship, 3110.
 " Michael (of Athboy), 3110. *See* More.
 " Moller, pardon, 2394.
 " Morogh, pardon, 4174, 6549.
 " Morrish, pardon, 6024.
 " Mortogh (of Rahinduff), livery to heir, 5995.
 " Owen (of Dublin), pardon, 1790.
 " Owen, clerk of the check, 3024, 4608 ; commissions, 2906, 3168, 3490 ; pardon, 3434, 3826 ; grant of a wardship, 3109.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6323, 6498.
 " Richard, pardon, 5226.
 " Rosse, pardon, 994.
 " Shane, pardon, 6487.
 " —More, Thomas (of Mellifont, afterwards of Croghan, knight), commissions, 2444, 2906, 2990, 3490, 6126, 6092, 6221, 6288 ; grant of land, 3171 ; lease, 2371 ; land in his occupation, 6315 ; pardon, 1787, 2923, 3434.
 " Thomas (of Dublin), pardon, 2947.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6529, 6649.
 " William (of Rosmyde), pardon, 3993.
 " William (Barmenath), commissions, 5562, 6223.
 " William m'Donell, pardon, 5005.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Moore, co. Rose., 3134. *See* More, Moremuckarnan.
- Moore Aghrime. *See* More Aghrym.
- Moorechurch, co. Meath. *See* Morechurch.
- Moorecroft, Hector, collector of wine duty, 1533.
- Moore (O'Mores of Leix.), country of, 3074, 4012.
- „ depredations of, 5320.
- Moore lands, Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5894.
- Moorestown, co. Kerry, 5226.
- Mooretown — Mooretown — Mooretown, co. Kild., 3710, 6755.
- Mooretown—Mooretown, co. Meath, 765, 1460, 4965.
- Mooretown, little, co. Meath, 869.
- Mooretown—Mooretown, co. Wex., 4307, 6647.
- Mooretown, co. Westm., 3975.
- Moorton, co. Kild., 3710.
- Moortown, co. Kild. *See* Moreton.
- Mooskry, 4700.
- Moote, co. Rose., 8338.
- Moote, co. Gal., 6865.
- Moote, co. Long., 5404.
- Moote (Moote, co. Westm.), 1401.
- Mora, prebendary of (diocese of Lismore), 4139.
- Mora or Naholtora, co. Mayo, 3081.
- Moraghan, co. Clare, 6106.
- Moraghe, Rich., pardon, 4742.
- Moraghenyshean, co. Down, 4327.
- Morahowe, John m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 4352.
- Moran, John, pardon, 6408, 6557.
- „ Wm., pardon, 3886, 6465.
- Morane, Patr., slaying of, 5794.
- „ Wm., 4214.
- Moraughan, Moriart A, pardon, 3223.
- Moreho, Patrick, pardon, 5084.
- Morecomp (Macroom?), co. Cork, 4469.
- Mordant—Morden, Nicholas, commissions, 4053, 5233.
- Mordervye alias Longwood, co. Meath, 2590.
- More, co. Rose., 4780. *See* Moore.
- More, Anna, pardon, 2312.
- „ Christopher, prebendary of Christchurch, Dublin, 226.
- „ Conoghor oge, pardon, 6466, 6477.
- „ David, pardon, 4205.
- „ Dermot m'Conor, pardon, 6477, 6560.
- „ Edm., pardon, 6494.
- „ Edward. *See* Moore.
- „ Edw. (or M'More), pardon, 6494.
- „ Elizabeth, pardon, 6615.
- „ George, pardon, 6280.
- „ Gerald, pardon, 18.
- „ Gerott, pardon, 6494.
- „ Gilpatrick, pardon, 4916.
- „ Gullydof, pardon, 2234.
- More, Henry, pardon, 62.
- „ Henry, sheriff of Louth, comn., 5125.
- „ Honora, pardon, 3028.
- „ John, death of, 692.
- „ John, pardon, 6494.
- „ Lysagh, pardon, 4916.
- „ Melaghlin, pardon, 6517.
- „ Michael, freedom from subsidy, 948.
- „ Nicholas, lease, 1821.
- „ Nich., chaplain, 3770.
- „ Nich., pardon, 5332, 6487, 6494.
- „ Patrick, clerk of the crown, Cavan and Down, 4259.
- „ Peirse, pardon, 6494.
- „ Richard, pardon, 4115, 4356, 5143, 6501.
- „ Rich. alias M'Omora, pardon, 4677.
- „ Rosse, pardon, 4916.
- „ Shane, pardon, 6477, 6494.
- „ Thomas. *See* Moore.
- „ Tho., pardon, 4006, 4935.
- „ Tirlogh, pardon, 4358.
- „ William, premises in Athboy, 1549.
- „ Wm. (of Drogheda), pardon, 3064.
- „ Wm. (of Ballymore and Ballybeg, co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
- More Aghrym—Moore Aghrime, co. Gal., chapel, 4919, 5426.
- Morean (co. Clare?), 5712.
- Morechurch—Morechurch (Moorechurch), co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
- „ vicar, 4791.
- Morecollope, co. Wat., 5033.
- Moregh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6477.
- Moreghu, Joan ny, pardon, 6566.
- „ *See* O'Morogho, Voreghowe.
- Morehowslande, co. Kilk., 504.
- Moreis, the, co. Wex., 6647.
- Moreis, Tho., alienation license, 4182.
- More muckarnan (Moore in Moyearn, co. Rose.?), 4780.
- Moreregan, co. Kerry, 4679.
- Morergans, co. Lim., 5378.
- Mores, Anthony, 2440.
- „ Edw., pardon, 4838.
- „ John, pardon, 4370.
- „ More, daughter of, 5106.
- „ Oliver, pardon, 4371.
- „ Rob., pardon, 4833, 6109.
- „ Wm., pardon, 3500.
- Mores, nation of the (O'More of Leix), rebels, 819, 2943, 3482; lands not to be alienated to, 3522. *See* Moores, O'More.
- Moreshe, Edw., pardon, 2937.
- Moreshe, Dorehan, pardon, 6772.
- Moreston, King's co., 3322.
- Morestowne, co. Kild., 5761.
- Morestowne, co. Lim. or Kerry, 4677.
- Morestowne, co. Tip., 6531.
- Moresy, Jouan ny, pardon, 6122.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Moreton, co. Kild., 1216.
 Moreton (Moortown), co. Kild., 1407.
 Moreton by Kilea (Ballynamona ?), co. Kild., 1407.
 Moreton—Moretown (Ballynamona, co. Lim.), 1258; rectory, 1268, 3250, 5347.
 Moreton, co. Louth., 5416, 5867.
 Moreton, co. Meath, 1800.
 Moreton—Morton, land of, in Clonmel, co. Tip., 3281.
 Moreton (co. Wex. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Moretonbeg (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
 Moreton Curragh, co. Meath, 8652.
 Moreton parva, co. Meath, 6310.
 Moretone, co. Tip., 2052.
 Moretown. *See* Moreton, co. Lim.
 Moretown, co. Tip., 6532, 6537.
 Moretowne, co. Meath, 6033.
 Morett—Moyret—Moyrett, Queen's co., 2722, 5701, 6459.
 Morfewe, Wm. filz John, pardon, 4714.
 Morfie, Elizabeth filz Nieh., pardon, 6447.
 " Gerrot filz John, pardon, 6447.
 " Patr. and Rich. m'Gerrot m'John, pardon, 6447.
 Morgadg, co. Westm., 3886.
 Morgallion, co. Meath. *See* Margallan.
 Morgan, David, chief serjeant, co. Louth, 1212; co. Kildare, 1718; saymaster of leather, 1797.
 " Hugh, pardon, 388.
 " James, grant of a wardship, 5074.
 " John, chief smith of the ordnance, &c., 4304, 6097, 6580. *See* Morgane, Morgin.
 " Laurence, pardon, 6430.
 " Matthew, knt., commander of the forces at Ballyshannon, 6372.
 " Patr., his land at Waterford, 3120.
 " Patr., constable of gaol at Ennis, 6726, 5965; wardship of son, 5987.
 " Robert, lease, 6652.
 " Tho., land of, in Queen's co., 5400.
 " Thomas, wardship, 5987.
 " Walter, pardon, 6430.
 " William, knt., martial of army in Clondeboy, 2349; assists commander of forces in Munster, 3741; constable of Dungarvan castle, 4130; pardon, 3910; his lieutenant, 4106.
 Morgane, John, grant of a wardship, 5000.
 " Tho., pardon, 6552.
 Morgans, co. Lim., 5878.
 Morganston, co. Kild., 5260.
 Morghan, Patr., pardon, 2424.
 Morgho, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor I, pardon, 2041.
 Morgho, Patrick roo, pardon, 241.
 " Tho. m'Morriertagh I, pardon, 2941.
 " Wm. filz Edm. I, pardon, 2041.
 Morghoe, Wm., pardon, 5794.
 Morghowe, Wm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 2676.
 Morgin, John, controller of wine duties, Dublin, 2156.
 Morhelly, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
 Morhertaghe meregagh, attainted, 6123.
 Morhow, Dermot oge m'Dermot I, pardon, 6764.
 " Shane m'Morriertagh I, pardon, 6764.
 Morice, Any ny, pardon, 4877.
 " David, pardon, 296.
 " Richard, pardon, 2081.
 " Simon, pardon, 3328.
 Moriell, Richard, pardon, 1116.
 Moriortagh, alias ny Dovin, Denis, 4617.
 " Donogh m'Teige m'Owen, pardon, 4983.
 " Granye nye, pardon, 6190.
 " Mary ny, pardon, 5688.
 Moriortaghe, More ny, pardon, 4979.
 " *See* Moriortagh.
 Morierte, Onie ny, pardon, 3973.
 Moriortie, Donell m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 " Donell oge, pardon, 6555.
 " Donogh m'Kee m'Donogh, pardon 6555.
 " Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
 " Edm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
 " Morish m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
 " Murtagh m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 " Owen m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 " Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 " Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6555.
 Morierty, Katherine ny, pardon, 6465.
 Morighane piberre, indenture, 6789.
 Morighowe, James, pardon, 2036.
 Moribie, Shane m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
 Morihye, co. Clare, 4568.
 Moririgans (co. Lim. ?), 6437.
 Moris, Ellen inie, pardon, 5507.
 " Kattlen alias Katherine, pardon, 4809.
 " Tho., aquavitae license, 3139.
 Moris amyng (co. Wex. ?), 4015.
 Morise, Tho., pardon, 4115.
 Morish, Ellen ny, pardon, 6309.
 " James filz Denny'she, pardon, 6495.
 " Onory ny, pardon, 5214.
 " Owney ni Vic (Af'Morish), pardon, 5799.
 " Wm., pardon, 6439.
 Morishie, Elizabeth, pardon, 4019.
 " Ellen and Onora ni vic, pardon, 5799.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 4693.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Morishe, James, chaplain, pardon, 4637.
 " James, pardon, 2059.
 " Tho., grant to, recited, 5745.
 Morishe egarrane, Margaret ny, pardon, 4714.
 Morishell, Peirs m'Rickard, pardon, 6529.
 Morisherishilterelagh (*see* Magherishilterelagh), 4656.
 Morisheton. *See* Morishton.
 Morishie, Donogh fitz Edm., pardon, 6511.
 Morishton—Morisheton, King's co. 3471, 4182, 4899.
 Morishtonbiller. *See* Morishtownbiller.
 Moristone, co. Kild., 3414.
 Morishtownbiller — Morishtonbiller—Moryshtonbiller (Morristownbiller), co. Kild., 4114, 5739, 5745.
 Morishtowne, Little, co. Kild., 5811.
 Morison, sir Richard, commission, 6645.
 " Tho., pardon, 6517.
 Moriston, King's co., 3471.
 Moriston (co. Tip. ?), 1300.
 Moristowne Moynaghe—Moristonmoinagh—Moryston Moynagh, co. Kild., 4114, 4127, 5779.
 Morley, Donnell, pardon, 5009.
 " Ea or Hugh, pardon, 5609.
 " Mary. pardon, 3619.
 Morly, Fynine m'Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
 Mormade, co. Cav., 4892.
 Mormod, co. Cav., 6657.
 Mornan, co. Lim., 5777, 6461.
 Mornane, co. Lim., 6464.
 Mornanton (Mornington), co. Meath. *See* Marinerston, 1547, 3434, 3826, 5499.
 Morne (Mourneabbey), co. Cork, 3121.
 " preceptory, granted, 3121.
 Morne. *See* Mourne, co. Down.
 Mornex, co. Car., 504.
 Mornin—Mornine—Mornings—Mornyn, co. Long., 2913, 3421, 3829, 4365-6, 4980, 6496, 6658.
See also Moringe.
 Moringe. *See* Mornyne.
 Mornington, co. Meath. *See* Mornanton.
 Mornyn *See* Mornyne.
 Mornyn. *See* Mornin.
 Mornyne — Mornings — Mornyn (Murneen, co. Mayo), 4696, 5486, 5614; castle and lands, 4609.
 Mornyov, co. Cav., 6657.
 Moroes. *See* Morroes.
 Morogg (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Morogh, Dermot m'Shean I, pardon, 6505.
 " Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6506.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
 Moroghe, Conor fitz John, pardon, 4609.
 " Dermot, Donogh, Edm. and Wm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6539.
 Morogho, Conoghor m'Dermot myle Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 " Donell m'Dermot myle Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Donell m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4673.
 " Hellen bane ny, pardon, 4744.
 " Teig m'Diermody Y, pardon, 4854.
 " Wm. m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
 Moroghoe, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
 " Donnoghoe m'Donnell Y, pardon, 4814.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Thady m'Edm. I, pardon, 5406.
 Moroghow, Arthur m'Teig I, pardon, 4015.
 " Cahir m'One I, pardon, 4615.
 " Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 " Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 4015.
 " Dermot m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
 " Dermot m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4781.
 " alias M'Kittagh, Donogh m'Wm., pardon, 6539.
 " Edm. m'Donogh more I, pardon, 4015.
 " Edm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6764.
 " James m'One I, pardon, 4015.
 " John m'Dermot I, pardon, 2577.
 " One m'Donill, pardon, 4015.
 " Shan m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4846.
 " Shane m'Dermot Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Tho. m'Teig Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Tirlagh m'Donill, pardon, 4015.
 " Wm. m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
 Moroghowe, Conor and Dermot m'Shane Y, pardon, 4883.
 " Donell m'Tho. I, pardon, 6764.
 " Edm. m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
 " John oge m'Shane I, pardon, 3553.
 " Shane m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 5412.
 " Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
 " Wm. m'Gylleduff Y, pardon, 4814.
 Moroho, Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
 Morohoe, Patrick, pardon, 5846.
 Morohony, Dermond m'Moryertie Y, pardon, 4467.
 Morohow, Teige m'Dermond Y, pardon, 4467.
 Morohowe, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 Morone, Nicholas, pardon, 1606.
 " Wm., pardon, 4086.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Morough alias M'Twolagh, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
- Morough, Donell buoy m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6539.
- Moroughoe, Elizabeth nine, pardon, 4019.
- Moroughoe, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539.
- " Shane oge I, pardon, 6539.
- Moroughowe, Teig, pardon, 4607.
- Moroughowe, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 6618.
- Morowho, Edm. and Tho. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4693.
- Morphe, John, pardon, 2801.
- " Tho., pardon, 2800.
- " Wm., pardon, 2801.
- Morphen, John, pardon, 2424.
- " Rob., pardon, 2424.
- Morphey, Wm., pardon, 6408.
- Morphis, Patrick, attainted, 6169.
- Morphin, Philip, pardon, 6537.
- " Richard, pardon, 406.
- Morphy, David, pardon, 6338.
- " Thomas, pardon, 1617.
- Morrigan, co. Lim., castle and land, 5947.
- Morran, Edm., pardon, 6533.
- " John, pardon, 6309.
- " Wm., pardon, 4338.
- Morre, Cunor, pardon, 5457.
- " William, pardon, 795.
- Morrehowe, Donell farshinge, pardon, 6576.
- Morreis, the, co. Wex., 6647.
- Morreis's land, co. Tip., 5950.
- Morrell, Wm., pardon, 5145.
- Morres, Edm., pardon, 6583.
- " Enostas, pardon, 6733.
- " Geoffrey, pardon, 6583.
- " John, pardon, 6532, 6583.
- " Jordan fitz Oliver, pardon, 4386.
- " Walter, pardon, 6532.
- Morresh, John, pardon, 6565.
- Morrey, Conoghor, pardon, 2270.
- " Morogh, pardon, 4805.
- " Morrogh, pardon, 4805.
- " Rich. m'Moyler, pardon, 4028.
- " Tho., pardon, 6775.
- Morreys — Morris — Morryee — Morrya, Thomas, grant of land, 475 ; surrender, 3322 ; grant, 3471 ; commission, 2345 ; license of alienation, 4909.
- Morrgho, Shane, murder of, 147.
- Morrice, Anne, wardship, 6012.
- " Ellen, pardon, 4871.
- " dame Ellen ny, pardon, 6167.
- " Philip, wardship of daughter, 6012.
- " Rob., pardon, 6173.
- " Seely ny, pardon, 6312.
- " Tho., land grant, 5777.
- Morriertagh morregagh, indenture, 6789.
- Morrigh buy, indenture, 6789.
- Morrings (Mornin ?), co. Lonz., 2913.
- Morris, Anstase, pardon, 6510.
- " Denis, pardon, 6305.
- " Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6765.
- " Edm. m'Adam, pardon, 6566.
- " Ellen ny, pardon, 6516.
- " Ellen, pardon, 6537.
- " Ellis, pardon, 6505.
- " James, pardon, 4096, 6566.
- " John, grant, 624.
- " John, pardon, 6305.
- " Mary, pardon, 6505.
- " Oliver, pardon, 6706.
- " Redmund (of Knockagh, co. Tip.), pardon, 6442, 6565.
- " Redmund, pardon, 4659, 6521, 6706.
- " Rich., pardon, 6521.
- " Simon, pardon, 6562.
- " Thomas, 476. *See* Morreys.
- " Tho., pardon to wife, 6479.
- " Walter, pardon, 6510.
- Morrisce, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6529.
- Morrish, Margaret, pardon, 6564.
- Morrishe, Ellis ny, pardon, 6624.
- " John, pardon, 3995.
- " Tho., pardon, 6569.
- Morrison, Fines, lease, 6721.
- Morrstownbillir, co. Kild. *See* Morish-townbillir, Moistonbillir.
- Morrstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Morroes — Moroes — Morros — Morrowes country (O'Murchadha or O'Murroughoe's country), co. Wex., 186, 358, 1006, 2344, 2680, 2976, 3785, 4307, 4434, 5899 ; martial law, 54, 57.
- Morrogh, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6624.
- " Edm., pardon, 2581.
- " Irey, pardon, 5442.
- " Morrogh oge ny (of Callow, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
- " Tho., pardon, 6615.
- Morrogho, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4463.
- " Ellish ny Shane Y, pardon, 6056.
- " Joan ny, pardon, 6767.
- " Philip m'Donell Y, pardon, 4468.
- " alias Baddy, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 5558.
- " Teige m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4468.
- Morroghoe, Honora ny Conoghor ny Blarny ny, pardon, 6764.
- " Shane m'Conogher I, pardon, 6467.
- " Sholie ny, pardon, 6467.
- " Teig m'Donell Y, pardon, 6571.
- Morroghow, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
- " Ellen ny, pardon, 6451, 6516.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Morroghow, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
 " Juan ny Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6431.
 " Tho. m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
 " Tho. m'Teige I, pardon, 4997.
 Morroghowe, Connoghor m'Donnogho I, pardon, 6764.
 " Connor E, pardon, 6576.
 " Donell m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
 " Edm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 4997.
 " Mary ny, pardon, 6764.
 " Murtagh m'Connor E, pardon, 6576.
 " Shane m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
 " Teige m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
 " Tho. m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
 " Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
 Morron, Tho., pardon, 3413.
 Morros, the, 186. *See* Morroes.
 Morroshe, Conoghor m'Dermond Y, pardon, 4467.
 Morrough, Onory nyn, pardon, 6286.
 " Patr., pardon, 6431.
 Morrougho, Donald m'Denoughe I, pardon, 2941.
 " Donald m'Edm. I, pardon, 2941.
 " Wm. m'Donough I, pardon, 2941.
 Morroughowe, Dermot m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
 " Donell m'Edm. I, pardon, 6764.
 Morrowes, country of the. *See* Morroes.
 Morrowhow, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 Morryea, Tho. *See* Morreys.
 Morrynett (Mungret?), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
 Morrynett de Tample, co. Lim., 5282.
 Morrys, Thomas. *See* Morreys.
 Morstowne, co. Louth, 1723.
 Mortagh, Donagh, pardon, 6657.
 " Donell, pardon, 6657.
 " Edm., pardon, 6657.
 " Geffery, pardon, 6657.
 " Gill Patrick, pardon, 6657.
 " James, pardon, 6657.
 " Mortagh roe, pardon, 6657.
 " Owen, pardon, 6657.
 " Rory, pardon, 6657.
 " Shane, pardon, 6657.
 " Teige, pardon, 6657.
 " Wm., pardon, 6657.
 Mortagh oge, Innory enny, pardon, 4132.
 Mortaghe, Cormick m'Edm., pardon, 5542.
 Mortaghe, Edm., pardon, 6657.
 " John, pardon, 6657.
 Mortallon (perhaps Mountallon, co. Clare), 5476.
 Mortarstown, co. Car. *See* Mortelleston.
 Morteliston. *See* Mortelleston, co. Car.
 Morteliston. *See* Morteliston, co. Tip.
 Mortell, Philip, pardon, 4480, 4726.
 Mortelleston — Morteliston — Morteliston (Mortarstown, co. Car.?), 1240, 1600, 5764.
 Mortelleston. *See* Morteliston.
 Morteliston. *See* Mortelleston.
 Mortelston — Morteliston — Mortelleston — Mortelston—Mortells townne—Mortelston—Mortelstown—Mortelstownne—Mortelyston—Mortleston—Mortlestownne, co. Tip., 1300, 1966, 2636, 2808-9, 2877, 3259, 3328, 6522, 6537, 6564, 6583, 6765; rectory, 2208, 3280, 6347, 5841.
 Morterstowne (co. Tip.?), 4935.
 Mortgage, amount of, 5950, 6031, 6128.
 Mortin, co. Long., 5888.
 Mortine, Nich., pardon, 6617.
 Morile, Pair., pardon, 5329.
 Mortleston—Mortlestownne. *See* Mortelston, co. Tip.
 Mortmain, Statute of, lands granted contrary to, 5777, 5826, 5878, 5950; lands devolved to crown by, 5514, 6034, 6123.
 Mortogh, Johanna and Sawe eni, pardon, 4938.
 Morton (Ballynamony?, co. Louth), 1435.
 Morton (*see* Moreton), 3281.
 Morty's lands, Troughal, 6034.
 Mortymer, Katherine, 1714.
 Mortymers leez, co. Meath, 3319.
 Morvernagh — Morvernagh, Brian reogh, pardon, 4240, 4835.
 Morvernagh, Edm., pardon, 4240, 5614.
 " Feragh, pardon, 5614.
 " Gillecollom, pardon, 4240, 5615.
 " Rory, pardon, 4240, 5614.
 " Wm. duff, pardon, 4240.
 " Wm. oge m'Wm. duffe, pardon, 5614.
 Morvernaghe, Henis, pardon, 5615.
 Morvernagh, Grany, pardon, 5423.
 Morvorny, Brene reogh, pardon, 5615.
 Morwghwe, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 5522.
 Mory, co. Long., 6609.
 Mory, Donogh, pardon, 2424.
 " Moriortagh m'Owen Y, pardon, 1102.
 Morye (Monreagh?), co. Clare, 5152.
 Moryn, Tho., pardon, 4997.
 Morys, Morgan, pardon, 420.
 " Una nyck, pardon, 5740.
 Moryse, John, pardon, 348.
 Moryshtonbiller. *See* Morishtownbiller.
 Moryston Moynagh. *See* Morisstowne Moynaghe.

INDEX TO FIANS. — ELIZABETH.

- Mosamglas, co. Cork, 4764, 4946.
 Mosey, rectory, diocese of Killaloe (Monsea, co. Tip. ?), 6839.
 Mosboha, co. Clare, 6617.
 Moskry, co. Tip., 6822.
 Moskrye. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
 Moskryloghry, 6514. *See* Mnskrie Loghrie.
 Mosse, co. Lim., 4620.
 Moston—Mosten—Mostian—Mostien—Mostion—Mostyan:
 " Edward, sheriff of Roscommon, 2949, 3893; commissions, 2949, 3523; pardon, 3892.
 " Hugh, controller of wine duty, Galway, 2125; customer of Dublin, 2668; assists sheriff of Galway, 4995.
 " Robert, sheriff of Westmeath, 2345; commissions, 953, 1196, 2181, 2293, 2296, 2345, 2575, 2764; pardon, 2634.
 " Thomas, sheriff of Galway, 4995; pardon, 3822, 6133.
 " William, pardon, 4356.
 " William, junior, pardon, 5212.
 Mostra (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Mostrim, co. Long. *See* Mastrome.
 Mostyan, Rob. *See* Moston.
 Mota, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Motac, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6550.
 Mote, co. Dub., 1777.
 Mote (co. Meath ?), 2416.
 Mote (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
 Mote, Wm., pardon, 3403.
 Motell, Arthur, pardon, 6323.
 Mothell, John, pardon, 689.
 Mothell, co. Car., 915.
 Mothell—Mothill, co. Kilk., 4329; rectory, 2952.
 Mothell—Mothill—Mothull (Mothel), co. Wat., 936, 1044-6, 1181, 1303-4, 1379, 1734, 3541, 6136, 6248, 6622; rectory, 2938.
 " abbey, leased, 2938.
 " vicar of, 707.
 Mothey, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
 Mothill, 781.
 Mothill. *See* Mothell.
 Mothill, John, pardon, 2424.
 " Rob., pardon, 2424.
 Mothinge, Peter, pardon, 4398.
 Mothugwir (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Motle (co. Wex. ?), 4654.
 Mott, Wm., pardon, 2726.
 Mott—Motte (co. Rose. or Gal.), 4675, 5138.
 Mouche Ballyfinnok, co. Wex., 228. *See* Ballyfinnok.
 Mouchevrage (Grangemore), co. Kild., 3146.
 Monchewood (Muchwood), co. Meath, 5880, 5866.
 Mouffe, co. Gal., 4637.
 Mongaure alias Mogowra, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
 Mougely (co. Cork ?), 6173.
 Mough—Moughe (co. Cork ?), 6487, 6539.
 Mough, Queen's co., 6551.
 Moughane, co. Clare, 6765.
 Mouinbegge na graungie, co. Westm., 5546.
 Mouliston, co. Meath, 1300.
 Moulledarough (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
 Mounckes grange, Queen's co., 3164.
 Mounckeswoode (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
 Mounckman, Robert, pardon, 1740.
 Mounes, John, keeper of the house of Kilmaham, 859.
 Mounfort, Francis, pardon, 5996.
 Moungart, in the Duffry, co. Wex., 3155.
 Mounkesgrang (co. Tip. ?), 2533.
 Mounkesland (co. Tip. ?), 3534.
 Mounkesland, co. Wat., 2678.
 Mounkeswood (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
 Mounsell, Theobald, pardon, 2068.
 " William, pardon, 2067.
 Mounselston (Manselstown, co. Tip. ?), 2067.
 Mounslowe, Fulco, 3853.
 Mounster. *See* Munster.
 Mounster oris, 6450. *See* Monasteroris.
 Mountagne, capt. Charles, commission, 6216.
 Mountaine, John, marshal of Castle Chamber, 3427.
 Mountaine castle—Monteyne castell—Moun-tayne castell—Mounten castell—Mountayne castell, co. Wat., 2272-3, 2335-6, 2930, 3543, 4795, 5446, 6481.
 Mountaineston, co. Wex., 4091.
 Mountallon, co. Clare. *See* Moineallon, Mortallon.
 Mountarlog, co. Wex., 6649.
 Mountayncastell—Mountayne castell. *See* Mountaineastle.
 Mount Carbre—Mont Carbre—Montekarbary (hills in N.W. of co. Longford, called on Petty's Map, Slievcarbragh), 826, 1401, 5466, 5516. *See* also Slievcarbry.
 Mountagle Loiall, seignory called, co. Kerry, 5312.
 Mountecrobbin, co. Cork, 5617.
 Mountegarret. *See* Mountgarret.
 Mountencastell. *See* Mountaineastle.
 Mounter Connaght, co. Cav., 5681.
 Mounterhagan, King's co., Fox's country, 6362, 6381.
 Mounter Lonigh (probably in Tyrone), 5213.
 Mounterworgho (Muintir Murchada, in bar. of Clare, co. Gal.), 3370.
 Mounteyne castell. *See* Mountaineastle.
 Mountgarret—Montgarret—Mountgaret—Mountgarrett—Mountegarret, co. Wex., 1612, 6704.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Mountgarret, Richard, viscount, commissions, 54, 56, 64, 542, 604-7, 682; lease to, 3197; his son, 951; his son and heir, 844, 3951.
- " Edmund, viscount, commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2916, 5133; livery, 3951; pardon, 2130, 4525, 6309; submission, 6309; brother of, 3906; daughter of, 6140; son of, 6020, 6484.
- " dame Grany, lady of, pardon, 6300.
- " See Moynart.
- Mountjoye, Charles, lord, arrives as lord deputy, 6361; absent in remote parts, 6438, 6527; orders on fiants, 6432, 6773; servant of, 6776.
- Mountjoye, co. Tyrone, 6713.
- Mounton (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 3146.
- Mountrath, Queen's co. See Moyentrath, Moynrath, Moynraghe.
- Mountrie Deablinge, in Tyrone, 6713.
- Mountscribe, co. Gal. See Manescribe.
- Mount Trenchard, co. Lim., 5078.
- Moure, co. Rose., 3720, 3892.
- Moure Moycharnan, co. Rose., 3763.
- Mourett (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
- Mourne—Morne (barony of Mourne, co. Down), martial law, 46; to be made shire ground, 1756; sir Nich. Bagenall's country, 4327.
- Mourne abbey, co. Cork. See Morne.
- Mouscrinowan. See Muskeroye Nownan.
- Monskerie Quilke. See Muskroy, co. Tip.
- Mouskry. See Muskery.
- Move, Moel m'Teige, pardon, 3069.
- Moviddy—Moveddy—Movedy—Movidda—Moviddie—Movidle—Movyddy—Mavide, co. Cork, 3083, 3121, 3257, 3373, 4781, 5330, 5333, 6566; patronage, 3373, 5330, 5339.
- Movoydo, co. Cork, 2381.
- Movreaghe (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
- Movyddy. See Moviddy.
- Mowclere, Edmund. See Moelere.
- Mowcleristowne. See Mocklerston.
- Mowelohan, co. Clare, 5562.
- Mowelone (Muckloon, co. Gal. ?), 3382.
- Mowers impressed, 2864.
- Mowgan (co. Kilk. ?), 1961.
- Mowghane, co. Clare, 1641.
- Mowghne, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 5522.
- Mowgowny (co. Clare ?), 6765.
- Mowlite (co. Mon. ?), 5012.
- Mowlaghmore. See Mullaghmore, co. Gal.
- Mowllaghmagherenever (Magheranure, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
- Mowncke, Matthew fitz John, pardon, 4509.
- Mowne (Moone ?), co. Kill., 3363.
- Mowne Donylly, co. Cork, 2217.
- Mowneowre in Shenagre, Queen's co., 6756.
- Mownston, co. Westm., 1674.
- Mowntecroban, co. Cork, 2673.
- Mownwy, Graunge of, in Clanricard, 1456.
- Mowraghe, co. Louth, 889.
- Mowre, Nich., pardon, 5708.
- Mownegh, Cormock, pardon, 5799.
- Mowron, Wm. fitz Philip, pardon, 5755.
- Mowserya. See Muskrey, co. Tip.
- Mowskerrylowgher. See Muskrie Loghrie.
- Mowskery. See Muskrey, co. Tip.
- Mowting, Peter, pardon, 4386.
- Mowtinge, James, pardon, 2035.
- Mowynwy, Graunge of, co. Gal., 1455, 3419.
- Moy, co. Clare, 1860.
- Moy, co. Gal. or Rose., 5009.
- Moy (co. Gal. ?), 6712.
- Moy, co. Gal. See May.
- Moy, co. Mon., 5622.
- Moy, co. Sligo, 6434.
- Moyacon—Moyaecon—Moyactone, co. Car., rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
- Moyadde—Moyade (Moyadd), Queen's co., 1623, 5325, 6780.
- Moyagh, Newton of (Newtown moyaghy, co. Meath), 5206.
- Moyagha (co. Meath ?), 4965.
- Moyaghen (co. Westm. ?), 6797.
- Moyagher, co. Meath, 3932; rectory, 882, 2806, 832, 6181.
- Moyaghy—Moiaghy (King's co. ?), 4162.
- Moyaliff (co. Tip.), 6765.
- Moyallan, co. Down. See Menalane.
- Moyallie—Moiially—Moyally (Moyaliff, co. Tip. ?), 818, 6565, 6706.
- Moyallo. See Moallo.
- Moyally. See Moyallie.
- Moyaly (co. Meath ?), 6621.
- Moyannagh (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
- Moyannaghe. See Moyannagh.
- Moyano alias Moyfynne, co. Meath, tithes, 008, 2163, 5409.
- Moyanna. See Twemoanna.
- Moyannagh—Moyanaghe—Moyannaghe—Moyehenny (Moyanna), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 6827.
- " rectory, 1216.
- Moyarde, co. Gal., 5120-1.
- Moyarta—Moarte—Moyarte—Moyartie, co. Clare, 4761, 5401. See Moyfaria.
- Moyarta barony. See Corekevaskins, Corcowaskyna.
- Moyashell—Moiasshill (Moyashel), co. Westm., barony, 5348, 6218.
- Moyaskarrag, co. Gal., 4698.
- Moyasker, co. Gal., 4698.
- Moyastiraghe, co. Gal., 5519.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Moyaughay, co. Meath, 883.
 Moybian, co. Lim., 6123.
 Moybilley, co. Gal., 6120-1.
 Moybillie, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Moybillin, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Moybillye, co. Kerry, 6497.
 " See Moyebelly.
 Moybolge — Moibolge — Moyboldge — Moybolgge, co. Cav., 4891, 6554.
 Moybologe, co. Cav., 4891.
 Moybraven — Moybrevany — Moyvrawin — Moywraven (Magh Brengmhaine or Moybrawne, a district in baronies of Shrule, Moydow and Ardagh—See Inquisitions—part of O'Ferrall Boy's country), co. Long., 5063, 5001.
 " captain of, 1109, 1371.
 Moybreckre alias Moybrecko, lordship (Magh Breacraighe, the west part of barony of Moigoish), co. Westm., 5860, 6876-7.
 Moybrevany. See Moybraven.
 Moybrick, co. Down. See Ballymoyvricke, 4650.
 Moycally (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
 Moycarkey, co. Tip., 1979.
 Moycashel — Meicashshell — Meychaishell — Moycashell — Moycashill — Moycassell — Moycasshill — Moycassill, co. Westm., 1637, 2428, 2757, 3347, 3650, 3775, 4023, 4151, 4399.
 " manor, &c., surrendered, 4255.
 " barony, 1760.
 " martial law in, 2123, 6205.
 " seneschal, 4279.
 Moycawe (co. Gal. or Sligo ?), 5476.
 Moycharnan, co. Rosc., 3720.
 Moycharnan, Moure, co. Rosc., 3753.
 Moychorey, co. Wex., 6682.
 Moyclare — Moyglare, King's co., 1401, 6618.
 Moyciare, co. Meath, 845.
 Moyclare. See Moyglare, co. Meath.
 Moyclone, co. Wex., 3734.
 Moycolpe. See Moccollop.
 Moycrom — Moycromer (Macroneyc, co. Cork), rectory, 1060, 2035.
 Moycuse, co. Kerry, 5226.
 Moycullen — Mocollen — Mocullen, co. Gal., 4711, 4805, 5120-1.
 " castle, 6121.
 " barony, 5120-1, 5860, 5885, 5878, 6016.
 " See also Muccullin.
 Moydawe (Moydow), co. Rosc., 5878.
 Moydea — Moldene, co. Rosc., 5235, 5811.
 Moydervy alias Longawood, co. Meath, 889.
 Moydolan, co. Gal., 5120-1.
 Moydow, co. Long. See Moygowe.
 Moydow barony, co. Long. See Olanawly, Olanconnogher, Clangillernew, Moybraven.
 Moydow, co. Rosc. See Moydawe.
 Moydrehitt (Mondrehid ?), Queen's co., 6551.
 Moydrohed in Upper Ossory, Queen's co., 897.
 Moydrom — Moldrome, co. Westm., 6550, 6574.
 Moye, co. Gal., 4887.
 Moye, King's co., land surrender, 6362.
 Moye, co. Lim., 3277.
 Moye (Moig ?), co. Lim., 5717.
 Moye, co. Rosc., 1230.
 Moyebelly (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
 Moyeghtieragh (Moy Etra), co. Mon., 5622.
 Moyehenny. See Moyannagh.
 Moyelee — Moieilly, co. Westm., 6512, 6663.
 Moyell, Kellagh m'Teige, pardon, 6733.
 Moyellon, near Belfast (identified by Bishop Reeves with Malone, co. Antrim), 6235.
 Moyelly, King's co. (Westm. ?), 5777.
 Moyelly, co. Westm., 1684.
 Moyely, co. Cork, 2780.
 Moyemlagh, co. Sligo, 4706.
 Moyenny (Moyhenna), co. Mayo, 5777.
 Moyenrath (Mountrath), Queen's co., 1375.
 Moyernagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Moy Etra, co. Mon. See Moyeghtieragh.
 Moyfadda, co. Clare, 6615.
 Moyfarta (Moyarta ?), co. Clare, 6562.
 Moyfeagher, co. Meath. See Moifeagher, Moystagher.
 Moyfenragh — Moyfenraghe barony, co. Meath, martial law in, 2933, 6204.
 Moyfine — Moyfynne alias Moyane, co. Meath, 908, 2168, 5409.
 Moygadd — Moigaddye — Moygadde, little (Moygaddy, co. Meath), 5206, 6132.
 Moygadde, Myche — Great Moigaddye (Moygaddy, co. Meath), 5206, 6132.
 Moygaddy — Moygaddie — Moigaddy, co. Meath, 3323, 5409, 6587. See also Moygarde.
 Moygan alias Mygan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Moyganne, co. Car., 5386.
 Moygannon, co. Down. See Moyoganon.
 Moygarbarrye — Moigarbarie — Moygarbarrie (Magorban), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
 Moygarde, great (Moygaddy), co. Meath, 5343.
 Moygarde, little (Moygaddy), co. Meath, 5343.
 Moygare — Moygeare, co. Meath, manor, 85, 922, 1568, 5327.
 Moygaribarric. See Moygarbarrye.
 Moygaure, co. Tip., 5408.
 Moygawna, co. Cork, 2881.
 Moyge, co. Cork, 6558. See also Nomoyge.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Moygeare. *See* Moygare.
- Moygelly—Mogyelly (Mogeely), co. Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
- Moygh, co. Sligo, 5848.
- Moygher by Kelles, co. Meath, 869.
- Moygherye in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 2680.
- Moyglare, co. Kild., 6400.
- Moyglare alias Bealaclaclare (*see* Moyclare, King's co.), 1401.
- Moyglare — Maglare — Meglare — Miglare — Moclare — Moiclare — Moieclare — Moiglare — Moyclare, co. Meath, 2345, 2909, 3232, 3314, 3342, 3434, 4926-7, 5206, 6416, 6537, 6777.
- „ manor, 281, 5206.
- „ rectory, 1627, 5343, 6132.
- Moyglas—Moyglassco, co. Rosc., 4240, 4678.
- Moyglosse (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
- Moygoise barony (Moygoish, co. Westm.), martial law in, 6213. *See also* Moybreackre.
- Moygow, co. Clare, 5065.
- Moygowe (Moydow, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
- Moyh, co. Clare, 5562.
- Moyhall, co. Clare, 4568.
- Moyheiden, 5468.
- Moyhell. *See* Moyhill.
- Moyhell (Mohill, co. Leit. ?), 4800.
- Moyhell (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
- Moyhenna, co. Mayo. *See* Moyenny.
- Moyhery, 6314.
- Moyhie, co. Clare, 4568, 4630.
- Moyhill—Moyhell, co. Clare, 5712, 5562.
- Moyhill (Mohill, co. Leit.), 4786, 5441.
- Moyhownogha, King's co., 5826.
- Moyiele, co. Wat., 2779.
- Moyintalen, co. Clare, 1317.
- Moykoell (co. Car. ?), 6549.
- Moylagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
- Moylagh, co. Gal., 4253, 5617.
- Moylagh—Moylaghe—Moyllagh, co. Meath, 96, 260, 4149, 4461.
- Moylagh, Castleton of (Castletown, in parish of Rathmolyon, co. Meath), 1082, 1200, 6805.
- „ lordship of (*see* Myllagh), 1192.
- Moyllagh — Moylaghe — Moylaughe alias Mullough (Moloughabbey), co. Tip., abbey or house of nuns, leased, 293, 3115, 6411.
- „ rectory, 283, 6411.
- Moyllagh—Moyllaghe, co. Westm., 4303, 4338, 6621.
- Moylaghe (Moylough, co. Gal.), rectory, 966, 3463.
- Moylaghe. *See* Moyllagh, co. Meath.
- Moylaghe, co. Rosc., 4678.
- Moylaghe. *See* Moyllagh, co. Tip.
- Moylaker (co. Long. ?), 6699.
- Moylaloghry (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
- Moylarge. *See* Moylurge.
- Moylaughe. *See* Moyllagh, co. Tip.
- Moylaughlyn (Mullaghteelin ?), co. Meath, 1460.
- Moyldrom—Moildrome—Moyldrinn—Moyldruym — Moyldrynn (Meeldrum), co. Westm., 3234, 5322, 5539, 5936.
- Moyle, Donald, pardon, 2392.
- „ Donogh (of Dromlare, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803, 5878.
- „ Henry, sheriff, co. Cork, commission, 5881.
- „ John, pardon, 6576.
- „ Manus m^{te} Teig, pardon, 4608.
- „ Maurice, capture of, 717.
- „ Morris m^{te} Edm., pardon, 6497.
- „ Shane ne, pardon, 6532.
- „ Thady m^{te} William, pardon, 2202.
- „ Tho., pardon, 6200.
- „ William, pardon, 2202.
- Moylehussy. *See* Moylhussie.
- Moylerston, co. Kild., 5999.
- Moylerston (Mylerstown), co. Kild., 6053.
- Moylettraugh, co. Rosc., 5877.
- Moyley, John ne, pardon, 6314.
- Moylhussie — Milhussay — Milhussie — Mflussey—Mollussey—Mollussie — Moylehussy—Moylussey (Mullussey), co. Meath, 56, 102, 726, 1097, 3280, 3412, 6399, 6557.
- Moyl Ihyeragh (co. Cork ?), 2251.
- Moylin, co. Westm., 4151, 4463.
- Moylis, co. Gal., 5613.
- Moylla, co. Mayo, 5617.
- Moyllagh. *See* Moyllagh, co. Meath.
- Moyllaghe. *See* Moyllagh, co. Westm.
- Moyloe (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
- Moylorge. *See* Moylurge.
- Moylotyston, co. Kild., 464.
- Moylough, co. Gal. *See* Moylaghe.
- Moyloye's (Molloy's) country, 1398.
- Moylteny (Meetanagh ?), co. Long., 5404.
- Moyltfarnan. *See* Multefernan.
- Moylurge — Moylarge — Moylorge (M^{te} Dermot's country), co. Rosc., 4922, 5070, 5877.
- „ seneschal of, appointed, 1817.
- „ *See* Mollorig.
- Moylussey. *See* Moylhussie.
- Moylytragh, co. Rosc., 5524.
- Moymed, 3000.
- Moymed—Moymede. *See* Moymet.
- Moymen, co. Kerry, 6497.
- Moymet—Moymed — Moymete — Moymett, co. Meath, 761, 2356, 3373, 2403, 4208, 4822, 5920, 6210, 6214, 6244; rectory, 867, 5003, 5840.
- Moymlough, co. Sligo. *See* Moinlaghe.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Moymor (co. Clare ?), 4668.
 Moymore, co. Gal., 5256.
 Moymore, co. Lim., 5947.
 Moymore—Moymoyre, co. Westm., rectory, 882, 2806, 5832. *See also* Moymore.
 Moyn, barony of (Tirawley), co. Mayo, 4978.
 Moyn, co. Mayo, 6614.
 Moynagh, Phelim, pardon, 5519.
 " Shane m'Morish, pardon, 5532.
 " Teige, pardon, 6662.
 Moynaghe, Peter, pardon, 2348.
 Moynaghmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
 Moynalin (Monalin, co. Wick. ?), 6262.
 Moynallester (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
 Moynallestrim (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6649.
 Moynaltie, co. Meath, 1726, 3434.
 " rector or parson of, 679, 1448, 5582, 5670, 5730.
 Moynalvy, co. Meath. *See* Minalvy.
 Moynamy, co. Cork, 4437.
 Moynaneny, co. Cork, 4257.
 Moynanny, co. Cork, 4487.
 Moynanymny, co. Cork, 2254.
 Moynard, co. Meath, 1460.
 Moynart—Moynarte, co. Wex., 3904, 5404.
 Moyne, co. Cav., 4891.
 Moyne, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
 Moyne (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Moyne, co. Mayo, S. Francis monastery, 5933.
 " *See* Moyn.
 Moyne, Queen's co., 6551.
 Moyne (co. Wick. ?), 5110.
 Moynaeffrin, 5602.
 Moynalestrene (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
 Moynalestrom (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
 Moynear, co. Tip. *See* Moynarde.
 Moynear in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 2680.
 Moynebegg (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
 Moynebob, co. Wex., 4307.
 Moynegronoge, co. Lim., 5078.
 Moyne Inirrye, co. Down, 4327.
 Moynekenle, co. Westm., 1401.
 Moyneshore (co. Car. ?), 6517.
 Moynenslarge (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 2938.
 Moynegennagh. *See* Moynogyanagh.
 Moynerathe (Mountrath), Queen's co., 531.
 Moynereit, co. Wat., 5346.
 Moynery (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
 Moynestererish (Monasteroris ?), King's co., 6780.
 Moyngart in the Duffrye (perhaps Mountgarret), co. Wex., 1744.
 Moynife (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Moynkerie in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 3862.
 Moynleagh, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Moynloh (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
 Moynnanny, co. Cork, 4267, 4487.
 Moynogh, Brian, pardon, 4556.
 Moynogyanagh—Moynegennagh, co. Clare, 1317, 4663.
 Moynoire, co. Rosc., 3778.
 Moynoko (King's co. ?), 3775.
 Moynooe (Moynoe), co. Clare, 4761.
 Moynose, co. Mon., 5640.
 Moynothe—Moynouth. *See* Maynothe.
 Moynra. *See* Moynrath.
 Moynraghe (Mountrath ?), Queen's co., 1113.
 Moynrath — Moynerathe (Mountrath), Queen's co., 531, 5824.
 Moynrath—Moynra (Montrath), co. Westm., 3762, 4379.
 Moynro (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Moynrath (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
 Moynrath — Mointagh (co. Sligo ?), 4731, 5815.
 Moynatynston, co. Wex., 816.
 Moynre, co. Rosc., 4076.
 Moynrargagh, co. Clare, 4761.
 Moynreryn — Mointerwryne (a sept in Kenaliagh, co. Westm.), 1240.
 Moynrconnagh — Mointerchonnagh — Moynrconnaghe — Monrconnaghe (Munterconnagh), co. Cav., 4892, 4934, 5792.
 Moynrereghan—Mointerereghane (district in barony of Kilmaine), co. Mayo, 4579 ; seneschal of, 3292.
 Moynrdayhe, in O'Connor Don's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
 Moynrduwilla, co. Gal., 5901.
 Moynrduwlin (*see* Munterdulin), 1240.
 Moynrgerane — Mointergeran — Monrgeran — Monrgeran (Muintir Geradhain, co. Long.) (*see* Ann. L. Ce, index), 3829, 5062, 5107, 6699.
 " seneschal appointed, 5839.
 Moynrgergan. *See* Muntergergann.
 Moynrmergho—Monrmercho—Moynrmerho (originally more extensive, but here the northern and western part of bar. Clare, co. Galway), 1581 ; chief rent to earl Clanrickard, 5901 ; rectory, 1067, 3419.
 Moynrrolys—Mointerrols—Mointerollishe—Monrrollesse — Monrrollis (Muintir Eolais, M'Ranell's country in co. Leit.), to be surveyed and formed into shire ground, 1486 ; surrendered, 4683.
 " grange of, 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Moynrvarrye, co. Cork, 5456.
 Moynrwer (Moynure), co. Rosc., 5256.
 Moynrtycyllanny — Moynrtyneillanny (co. Kilk. ?), 290, 1175.
 Moynully—Moynullie, co. Mayo, 5799.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

- Moynure—Mynure, co. Rosc., 5423, 5486.
 „ See also Moyntwer.
 Moyny (co. Cork), 5039, 4848.
 Moynylagane (Monaylagan, co. Long. ?), 5740.
 Moyockeston, co. Dub., 4624.
 Moyoganon (Moygannon), co. Down, 1009.
 Moyore (co. Mayo ?), 5173.
 Moyra, co. Don. See Moyroo.
 Moyrath, Queen's co., 1532.
 Moyrath—Moyrathe, co. Westm., 2484, 6255, 6282, 6778.
 Moyrathe, co. Meath, 4959.
 Moyrathe. See Moyrath, co. Westm.
 Moyrene (Moyree), co. Clare, 4761.
 Moyret—Moyrett. See Morett.
 Moyrherre, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Moyris, co. Gal., 5448.
 Moyroo (Murros or Moyra, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Moystagher (Moyfeagher), co. Meath, 5866.
 Moystown, King's co. See Mwyster.
 Moytough, co. Sligo, 5026.
 Moythell (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
 Moytra (a district in bar. Longford), co. Long., 4528, 5062, 5107.
 Moytree, co. Long., 6658.
 Moyvaghie (Moyvoughly, co. Westm. ?), 6663. See also Myvaghell.
 Moyvallagh, co. Kild., 6383.
 Moyvallon (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Moyvally, co. Gal., 5519.
 Moyvally—Moyvaly — Moyvayle, co. Kild., 1755, 3423, 3949, 6220.
 Moyvanan (Moyvannan), co. Rosc., 4721.
 Moyvanie (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Moyvayle. See Moyvally.
 Moyveroe — Moyveroo (Moyvore ?), co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
 Moyvoly, co. Gal., 5519.
 Moyvore, co. Westm., 6131, 6266. See also Moymore, Moyveroe.
 Moyvoughly, co. Westm. See Moyvaghie.
 Moyvrawin—Moywraven. See Moybraven.
 Mrona, Owen m'Donogh ny, pardon, 6764.
 Muccullin (Moycullen, co. Gal.), 1428.
 Much Ardans, co. Kild., 3963.
 Much Ballephenock, co. Wex., 2352. See Ballyfinnok.
 Much Ballibyn (Ballybin), co. Meath, 2579.
 Much Dericks (Derrockstown), co. Meath, 1578.
 Muchefelde—Mychefeld, at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
 Muchegraunge (co. Kild. ?), manor, 3745.
 Muchellty, 5740.
 Muche Riverston, co. Meath, 180, 2647.
 Muchwood, co. Meath. See Mouchewood.
 Muekalee, co. Kilk. See Mockelly, Mukylly.
 Muckanagh, co. Westm. See Moghnaghe.
 Muckarnan, 4780.
 Muckerowmehy, co. Cork, 2264.
 Muckenagh (co. Rosc. ?), 8034.
 Muckenaghe Ederdahalye—Muckenaghe Ederdahalie (Muckenaghederdaulaulia), co. Gal., 5865, 6018.
 Muckenagher (co. Lim. ?), 6804.
 Muckenes, co. Clare, 6562.
 Muckennagh (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
 Muckennys, co. Clare, 5687.
 Muckeris, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Muckertown, co. Meath. See Moghoreston, Mughoreston.
 Muckkerys, co. Gal., 3466.
 Mucklagh, co. Louth. See Moehlahe.
 Muckland (Mucklon), co. Kild., 6063, 6428.
 Mucklechan, co. Leit., 5442.
 Muckley, Edw., pardon, 5212.
 Mucklon, co. Kild. See Muckland.
 Muckloon, co. Gal. See Mowlone.
 Mucklowe, co. Gal., 6106.
 Mucknoe alius Mucknie (Muckno), co. Mon., country, territory and termon, 5722.
 Muckonaghe (co. Long. ?), 6266.
 Muckrampy — Muckrampye (Macroom, co. Cork ?), 2538.
 Muckridge, co. Cork. See Mokirishe.
 Muckris, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Muckromby (Macroom ? co. Cork), 3083.
 Muckrony, co. Wat. (Macroneoy, co. Cork ?), 5032.
 Muckrowmehy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
 Muckrush — Mockernush (Muckcross), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
 Muckston, 6466.
 Muckully (co. Kilk.), parson of, 6233.
 Muele A kerne, Cahir, pardon, 848.
 Mucoipe (Mocollop, co. Wat. ?), 5056.
 Mucoany, co. Cork, 6701.
 Mucromchie, co. Cork, 6701.
 Mucronpa, co. Cork, 6764.
 Mucrony, co. Cork, 6764.
 Muenterchonaght (Muinterconnaught, co. Cav.), 3304.
 Mugauly, Cormock m'Teige, pardon, 5432.
 „ Hewe m'Cormock, pardon, 5432.
 Mugelligie (co. Cork ?), 6486.
 Mughoreston (Muckerstown), co. Meath, 2168.
 Muieke, co. Wat., 5591.
 Muingarivhat, co. Cork or Lim., 5506.
 Muinterolus, co. Leit., 6574. See also Moyn-terolys.
 Muintir Cinaith. See Muntercheny.
 Muintir Feodachain, co. Ferm. See Muintirfeodaghin.
 Muintir Geradhain. See Moyntergarane.
 Muintir Gilgain. See Muntergellgryn.
 Muintir Muehada, co. Gal. See Moun-terworgho, Moyntermorgho.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Muintir Tadhgain. *See* Mointerragan, Mointiragan, Mouterhagan.
- Muintir—. *See* Mointer—, Moynter—
- Make Rush, co. Cork, 6762.
- Makenaghe Ederdabalye. *See* Muckenaghe Ederdabalye.
- Mukkers (Muckrush, co. Gal.), 1681.
- Mukris, co. Kerry, 4888.
- Mukyly (Muckalee or Macully), co. Kilk., rectory, 202. *See* also Muckully.
- Mulbrian, Donell m'Melaughlen I, pardon, 4635.
- Muleahagh, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6571.
- Muleahoe, Conoghor m'Mahowne Y, pardon, 6571.
- Mulcahy, David m'Teig Y, pardon, 3070.
- Muleayle, More ny, pardon, 6664.
- Mulehae, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 3541.
- Mulchahae, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 3541.
- Mulchahy, Teige m'ac I, pardon, 6170.
- Mulchirill, Rosse ny, pardon, 5476.
- Mulconrie, Dermot m'Sanighane I, pardon, 6519.
- Mulconry, Donill m'Shane, pardon, 3089.
- Muleroyly, Donogh m'Reyry I, pardon, 4638.
- Mulerugg (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
- Muldowney, Dermot, John and Owen m'Knogher I, pardon, 6490.
- Muldownie, Shane m'Morrish I, pardon, 6476.
- Muldownye, Daniel and Owen m'Teig I, pardon, 6490.
- Muldoyne, Patrick, pardon, 683.
- Mulghe, river, co. Antrim, 5706.
- Mulgorem, Teig and Shane m'Tho. I, pardon, 6452.
- „ Tho. m'Kee I, pardon, 6452.
- Mulgorrom (co. Tip. or Lin ?), 5069.
- Mulguirne, Tho. m'Shane I, pardon, 6464.
- Mulguryme, Shane m'Edm. I, pardon, 6505.
- Mulhussey, co. Meath. *See* Moylhussie.
- Muligh castle, constable of, 146.
- Mulling. *See* Mullinger.
- Mulhuddart, co. Dub. *See* Mulahiddert.
- Mulkahy, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 2930.
- „ John m'Mahowny I, pardon, 2931.
- „ Maurice m'David I, pardon, 2931.
- „ Richard m'Mahony I, pardon, 2931.
- „ St[] m'Ricard Y, pardon, 4781.
- „ Tho. m'Donyll I, pardon, 2930.
- Mulkerrie, Connoghor m'Morris I, pardon, 6479.
- Mulkierie, Hey m'Shane I, pardon, 4520.
- Mulkyry, Wm. mae Donogh ny, pardon, 4722.
- Mullacash, co. Kild. *See* Mullaghcaish.
- Mullachiradan (co. Mon. or Cav. ?), 5603.
- Mulacloe, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghceloo,
- Mullacurry, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghecurre.
- Mulladrillen, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghdrisselene.
- Mullagarry, co. Mon. *See* Mullaghgarry.
- Mullagh, co. Cav. *See* Molaghe, Mollache.
- Mullagh, co. Meath. *See* Mollaghe.
- Mullagh—Mollagh (co. Tip. ?), 6521, 6537.
- Mullagh (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
- Mullagha, co. Meath. *See* Mylaughe.
- Mullagharush, King's co. *See* Mellanghe-crosse.
- Mullaghboy, co. Mon., 5665.
- Mullaghcaish — Mollaghcaishe — Mollagh-caisse — Mologhcasshe (Mullacash), co. Kild., 3703, 4008, 6409, 6577.
- Mullaghceloe—Mologhcloe, co. Westm., 5856, 6320.
- Mullagheoran (Mullagheor), co. Mon., 5668.
- Mullaghdrin, co. Down. *See* Ballymollagh-dren, 4660.
- Mullaghdrisselene (Mulladrillen, co. Louth), 1723.
- Mullaghe — Mollaghe, co. Gal., 1474, 4672, 5421.
- Mullaghe, co. Rosc., 1290, 5542.
- Mullaghe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
- Mullaghecloe (Mullacloe), co. Louth, 1723.
- Mullaghecurre (Mullacurry ?), co. Louth, 763.
- Mullaghenedoe. *See* Mullaghnedooe.
- Mullaghfin, co. Meath. *See* Malanghefen.
- Mullaghgarry (Mullagarry), co. Mon., 5622.
- Mullaghhurtan, co. Mon., 5671.
- Mullaghid—Mullaghide. *See* Malahide.
- Mullaghmartin, co. Mon., 5665.
- Mullaghmaste — Mollaghmast (Mullamast), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
- Mullaghmore, 5740.
- Mullaghmore — Mollaghmore — Mowllaghmore, co. Gal., 1476, 3213, 3667, 4646, 4789, 5682, 5686, 5712. *See* Mallaghmore.
- Mullaghmore, co. Mon., 5660, 5666, 5668.
- Mullaghmyheneght, co. Mon., 5666.
- Mullaghnedooe—Mullaghenedoe, alias Ballin-tober, co. Rosc., chapel, 5255, 5695.
- Mullaghneidwre, co. Westm., 6320.
- Mullaghnoney, co. Tip. *See* Mollagh Ennona.
- Mullaghny, Deirmod m'James I, pardon, 6566.
- Mullaghsalsahanagh, co. Mon., 5645.
- Mullaghselsana, co. Mon. *See* Mollaghsalsenaghe.
- Mullaghsewe, co. Mon., 5671.
- Mullaghshillock, co. Mon., 5653.
- Mullaghtcelin, co. Meath. *See* Moylaughlyn.
- Mullaghaun, Honora ny James I, pardon, 6571.
- Mullaglassan, co. Mon. *See* Molliglassan.
- Mullamast, co. Kild. *See* Mullaghmaste,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

- Mullamoock—Mullamocke (Mullymucks, co. Rosc.), 1814, 2798.
- Mullanacask, co. Mon. *See* Mullanekaska.
- Mullane, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 6762.
- Mullanekaska (Mullanacask), co. Mon., 6666.
- Mullanlary, co. Mon. *See* Muellelary.
- Mullanstown, co. Louth. *See* Moleneston.
- Mullave (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Mullaworna (co. Long. ?), 6699.
- Mullely, Rory, pardon, 3829.
- Mulleigh (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
- Muellelary (Mullanlary), co. Mon., 6671.
- Mullen, Rich. m'Donogh, pardon, 1739.
- Mullencrosse, co. Louth, 3239.
- Mullenmeehan, co. Westm. *See* Mollemysaghe.
- Mullguirm, [] m'Tho. I, pardon, 6610.
- Mulliaheffe, co. Kerry, 6469.
- Mullichaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Mullick, co. Clara, 6784.
- Mullinam, co. Meath. *See* Mollinan.
- Mullineux—Mullinex. *See* Molyneux.
- Mullingar—Molingar—Molingare—Molingear—Molinger—Mollengar—Mollinguer—Mollingar—Mollingare—Mollinger—Mollynger—Molynger—Molynger—Mullingar, 159, 194, 1492, 1639, 1677, 1833, 2346, 2528, 3323, 4018, 4624, 4924, 5381, 5875, 6104, 6450, 6557; fine to be paid at, 1109-10, 1221, 1371; security to be given at, 5299; sessions at, 6042; custom of Mary gallons, 5545; houses and gardens leased, 1460, 2299, 4930, 5381, 5426, 5695; rectory, 1460, 2698, 3504-5; fortification of town, 4354.
- " provost, 260, 2117, 2444.
- " provost, burgesses, and commonalty, grant of fairs, 4354.
- " constable of the castle, 3380, 4354.
- " abbey or priory, granted, 289; possessions leased, 319, 1174, 1540, 1688, 2299, 2561, 3418, 4317, 4903, 5003, 5381, 5840, 6570; granted, 2716, 5545.
- " " prior of, 1182, 1653, 5426.
- " house of friars preachers, 932.
- " Bater Sedgre, 2299, 5381, 5426.
- " Bridge, 3564.
- " the Faigh, 2299, 5426.
- " Frank house, 3318, 3323, 5733.
- " gaol, to be built, 93; fines bestowed on, 1602-3, 1769, 1771; prisoners to be committed to, 1683; to be
- Mullingar:
- delivered by martial law 6215, 6245, 6255; prisoners in, pardoned, 6693.
- " " constable of, 832, 2757, 4354.
- " market, robbery at, 5306.
- " Spittell house, 2299, 5381, 5426.
- Mulkerrie, Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6487.
- Mullmey, Edmund, pardon, 195.
- Mullmory roe (McGibbon ?), attainted, 5947.
- Mullocashtane, co. Cav., 4934.
- Mullogudan, 5672.
- Mullony, Connor m'Shane ny biller I, pardon, 6504.
- Mullough. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip., 6411.
- Mulpatriek, Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 6505.
- Mulirian, Melaghlin reogh m'Wm. I, pardon, 6479.
- " Wm. m'Keady I, pardon, 6490.
- Mullurge, co. Rosc., 5348.
- Mullygolan, co. Rosc. *See* Mollaghgollane.
- Mullymucks, co. Rosc. *See* Mullamoock.
- Mullyn, Dermot m'Donogh I, pardon, 4663.
- Mulmorey, Shanchan, pardon, 4567.
- Mulmorie, Ellen nyne, pardon, 4618.
- Mulowny, William, son of Donald Y, English liberty, 177.
- Mulpatrik, Connor and Teig m'Conor I, pardon, 4752.
- Mulranekan — Molranekan — Molranekan — Molrankan (Mulrankin), co. Wex., 4602, 4664, 5356, 6727.
- Mulrean, Donill m'Donigh roe I, pardon, 5688.
- " Onory ny, pardon, 4440.
- " Philip m'Shane glishe I, pardon, 5688.
- Mulreane, Derby oige, alias Ryan, clerk, pardon, 4508.
- Mulregans, co. Lim., 5078.
- Mulrein, Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 4907.
- Mulrian, Connor m'Sheane I, alias annoran, pardon, 6511.
- " Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 3102.
- " Derby, pardon, 5555.
- " Donald m'Shane glishe I, pardon, 3102.
- " Donogh m'Laghlin I, pardon, 6505.
- " Donogh ladir m'Mahown I, pardon, 6505.
- " Donogh m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
- " Donogh m'Wm. leigh I, pardon, 6505.
- " Edm. fitz Tho. I, pardon, 6479.
- " Gilles ny, pardon, 6552.
- " Henry m'Leisye I, pardon, 2303.
- " Henry m'Teig I, pardon, 4734.
- " Margaret ni, pardon, 2282.
- " Owne m'Rorie I, pardon, 5522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Mulrian, Rery m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 5099.
- " Rorie m'Donell oge I, pardon, 5505.
- " Rorie m'Owne I, pardon, 5504.
- " Shane m'Rery Y, pardon, 5069.
- " Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 5479.
- " Teig m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 5490.
- " Teige m'Shane I, pardon, 4907.
- " Tho. m'Wm. I, pardon, 4907.
- " Wm. m'Teig Y, pardon, 5066, 5505.
- Mulriane, Dermot m'Mlaghlen I, pardon, 5522.
- Mulronie, Daniel m'Shane Y, pardon, 5571.
- Mulrony, Tho. m'Shane I, pardon, 5571.
- Mulrough (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
- Mulryan, Cornell m'Sheane I, pardon, 4508.
- " Joan ny, pardon, 5552.
- " Kahir m'Shane glish I, pardon, 3102.
- " Philip m'Wm., pardon, 4907.
- " Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 3102.
- Mulryon, Fynola I, 4766.
- Multefernan — Moltefernan — Moltifernan — Moltighfarnan — Moyltiyfarnan — Multifornname (Multyfarnham), co. Westm., 3343, 3331, 3353, 3386, 4013, 4333, 5550.
- Mulyorrim, Donigh m'Shane I, pardon, 5688.
- Munane (co. Cork ?), 5515.
- Munckeman, Robert, provost marshal, 1530.
- Muncketone. *See* Monketon.
- Munegorem (co. Lim. ?), 5470.
- Munegorn, co. Lim., 5536.
- Munenegallagh, in Munster, 5477.
- Munga, co. Gal. *See* Mongg.
- Mungan, co. Kilk. *See* Mongan, Monganachona.
- Mungart, co. Wex., 5028.
- Mungerritt (co. Lim. ?), 5461.
- Mungret, co. Lim. *See* Mongrett, Morrynett.
- Munkeneton, co. Meath, 528.
- Muns, John, pardon, 549.
- Munsell, Wm., pardon, 5521.
- Munselstounne (co. Tip. ?), 5706.
- Munster—Mounster—Monster, land not yet shire ground to be divided into counties, 2758, 2850, 5701; lord deputy engaged in, 2445, 3601, 3657, 4067-8, 4498; sessions held in counties, 5497, 5765; casual revenues, 5902; similar government extended to Ulster, 3021; trade in, 205, 1519; capt. Zouche in, 4044; cows given for support of army in, 2243, 2252-3, 2258, 2264, 2271; expedition under earl of Ormond, 3666; province unable to support garrison, 5730; soldiers in, 3890; government to raise forces and complete fortifications, 5429; wasted by war and rebellion, 1519; cesses and exactions, 2241; commissions to determine the rents and services by which tenants held, 2771, 2861; persons pardoned to bring their goods and cattle within the protection of the army, 5312; Irish oppression, 5454; persons pardoned to submit and give security before the president, &c., 5056, 5431, 5461, 5464-5, 5497, 5703, 5766; pardon limited to persons born in, 5198; pardon of all the poor inhabitants of the province, 5773; patent for dividing the escheated lands among undertakers, 4901; conditions imposed on grantees, 5032; grants to undertakers—*see* under counties Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary and Waterford; commission to consider claims on escheated lands, and disputes between undertakers, 5251; lands passed by commissioners to undertakers not invalidated by subsequent grant to another, 5777; pension pending a grant of lands in Munster, 5584.
- " commission of peace and civil government (including Thomond), 263, 828; excluding Thomond, 4455, 4500, 5144, 5367; commission for government in military affairs, 2862, 2885, 4499, 5366; commission for muster and array, 5123.
- " commission for ecclesiastical causes, 3156, 5870, 5915, 5928, 5991.
- " commission to enquire for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons, 4456; commission of survey, 5032.
- " commission for martial law, 264, 1356, 2183, 2456, 2815, 2968, 3595, 3626, 3860, 4105, 4191, 4483, 5369.
- " lord president, sir John Perrot, 1846, 2087, 2171, 2192, 2300, 2382.
- " chief commissioner, Francis Agardo, 2456-7.
- " " " James Dowdall, 2753, 2771.
- " lord president, sir William Drury 2360-2, 2368, 2906, 2962, 2964, 3031, 3067, 3156, 3174, 3194-5, 3257, 3272, 3321, 3364, 3473, 3490.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Munster, general of the army in the absence of the governor, T. earl of Ormond, 3602.
- " lord general and governor of province, T. earl of Ormond, 4102.
- " lieutenant-general of province, T. earl of Ormond, 4455.
- " lord president, sir John Norreys, 4483, 4499, 4515, 4650, 5123, 5222, 5251, 5428, 5932, 5988, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6144.
- " vice president, sir Thomas Norreys, 4857, 5066, 5297, 5579, 5834, 5863, 5991.
- " chief commissioner, sir Tho. Norreys, 6144.
- " lord president, sir Tho. Norreys, 6157.
- " lord president, sir George Carew, 6363, 6366-9, 6431-2, 6681, 6698.
- " president, security for rent to be given to, 2819; captain of country to attend, 3469; authority of, 4574; suspected treasons to be reported to, 4632; diet at the board of, 5379; persons pardoned, to appear before president, justice, or attorney, and give security, 6431, 6461, 6464-5, 6497.
- " president and council, fine at discretion of, 3085; persons pardoned, to submit before, 6703.
- " council, decree of, and proceedings before, 2382; recognizances to be entered in council book, 6497, 6766.
- " " clerk of, 2382, &c. See below.
- " colonel of the whole province, sir Humfrey Gilbert, 1468.
- " James Dowdall to have charge of soldiers of the province, 2558.
- " general of the army, T. earl of Ormond, 3602. See above among governors of the province.
- " chief colonel and general commander, sir Warham St. Leger, 3740-1.
- " provost marshal, 1548, 2183, 3595, 3625, 4057, 4191, 4455, 5379, 5513, 5579, 5620, 5863, 6144.
- " chief justice (Fettilplace), 1846; (Walshe), 2926, 3490, 4115, 4186, 4455, 4499, 4607; (Smythes), 5251, 5297, 5357, 5561, 5579, 5879; (Saxey), 5890, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6366, 6497, 6766, 6773.
- Munster, second justice (Walshe), 1846, 2906; (Myagh), 4113, 4771, 6792; (Golde), 5362, 5579, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6366; (Comerford), 6444, 6497, 6766, 6773.
- " queen's attorney (Myagh), 2758, 2771; (Golde), 4124; (Becon), 4949, 5297, 5561, 5692, 5879; attorney general of the province (Ashfield), 5707; (Robinson), 5921; queen's principal attorney, (Gosnall), 6021, 6366; (Sarsfield), 6436, 6497, 6766, 6773.
- " clerk of the council (Burgate), 2382; (Bryskett), 4235, 6380; (Boyle), 6396.
- " clerk of the crown and peace, 4427, 4605, 5149, 5167.
- " marshal of the courts and gaols, 5471, 6147, 6445.
- " general escheator, 3521.
- " collector of fines, 6006.
- " cessors and collectors of cess, 3859.
- " victualler of the garrison, 1519.
- " serjeant at arms, 3654, 3795, 3800, 4438, 4868, 6756.
- " usher or gentleman porter, 5067, 6159, 6702, 6754.
- " constable of Castlemaine castle, 5169, 6139, 6451.
- Munterconnaught, co. Cav. See Moynterconnaught, Muenterschonaght.
- Munterdulin—Moynterdwlin, people called, in Clancolman, co. Westm., 1240. See also Monterdowlyn.
- Muntergellgayn—Montergelgan—Moyntergelgan (Muintir Gilgain, a district in baronies of Ardagh, Moydow, and Shrule—Inq. Lagenim), co. Long., 5062-3, 5091, 5107.
- " seneschal of, 2033.
- Munterkenny, co. Leit. See Montercheny.
- Muntermellan, co. Donegal. See Mointermelans.
- Munterowen, co. Gal. See Leighe Carrow Moynteroyn, Monteroine.
- Munter Raulaghan in Inishowen, men of, pardoned, 6655.
- Munter—. See Mointer—, Monter—, Moynter—, Muintir—.
- Munynagh, co. Clare, 6617.
- Munynanaghe, co. Clare, 6617.
- Munyttraym (Monatrim, co. Wat.), 6566.
- Munynyine (co. Gal.?), 4707.
- Muorlly, Donell m'Tho., pardon, 4623.
- Muraghie (co. Cork?), 6540.
- Murchan, Dorren ny, pardon, 4117.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Murche, Mary, pardon, 6649.
 Murchowe, Donell, Shane, and Teig m'Teig I, pardon, 4593.
 Murder excluded from pardons, 6008.
 Mureghu, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
 Murfey deanery in diocese of Dublin (UI Muireadhaigh or Omurthy in S. of co. Kil-dare), 3474.
 Murfie, Tho., pardon, 6511.
 " Wm., pardon, 6624.
 Murghoe, Shane, pardon, 6383.
 Murhelly, Ellen ny Donnell, pardon, 6516.
 " Ranell oge beg, pardon, 6516.
 Murhely, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
 Murher—Murhir, co. Kerry, 6123; rectory, 6034.
 Murhillye, John m'Teige Y, alienation to, 5029.
 Murhir. *See* Murher.
 Murhulle, co. Clare, 1775.
 Muriertagh, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
 Muriherty, Morris m'Teig I, pardon, 4677.
 Murihie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
 Muririgan, co. Kerry, 6491.
 Murley, Donell and Shane m'Diermody m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
 " Shane m'Shane m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
 " Teige m'Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6514.
 Murlough, co. Down. *See* Imurrallick, 4327.
 Murly, Conoghor and Dermot m'Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
 " Leaffe m'Conoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
 " Owen m'Wm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
 " Shane m'Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
 " Teig m'Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
 " Teige m'Wm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
 Murneen, co. Mayo. *See* Mornynne.
 Murogh alias Bogerlagh, Hugh, pardon, 6621.
 Muronpa, co. Cork, 6764.
 Murough, Shane roe, pardon, 6503.
 Murphe, Robert, pardon, 5182.
 Murphen, Tho., pardon, 2424.
 Murphie, Crehin, English liberty, 2886.
 " Edmund fitz John fitz Thomas, pardon, 462.
 " James, alias O'Morogho, English liberty, 2886.
 " Richard, alias O'Morogho, English liberty, 2886.
 Murphie, Wm., pardon, 4115.
 Murphy, Philip fitz David, pardon, 2078.
 Murragehy (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Murraghie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Murreghie, John m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
 " Moriortie m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6571.
 " Teig m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
 Murreghoe, Dermot m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
 " Doneghie m'Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6540.
 " John and Teig m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
 Murreghowe, Conoghor fitz Edm., pardon, 6540.
 Murrey, Edm. lye m'Edm., pardon, 4724.
 " Moyer m'Loghlyn boy, pardon, 4028.
 " Owen m'Toole, pardon, 4844.
 " Tomultagh m'Tomultagh, pardon, 5447.
 Murrie, Felim, pardon, 6655.
 Murrish (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
 Murrisk barony, co. Mayo. *See* Owl O'Mallie, also Marsk, Mursko.
 Murroane, Owen ny, pardon, 6571.
 Murroe, co. Donegal. *See* Moyroo.
 Murroes, co. Wex., country, 6059.
 Murrogho, Dermot m'Teig I, pardon, 6465.
 " Donogho m'Shane Y, pardon, 3100.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 3767.
 " Richard, pardon, 1374.
 Murroghoe, Connor m'Shane I, pardon, 6465.
 " Dermot m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
 " Dermot m'Doneghoe, pardon, 6539.
 " Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6539.
 " Edm. m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
 " Mahonne m'Conor I, pardon, 6465.
 " Shane m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 6571.
 " Teig m'Shane Y, pardon, 6571.
 Murroghow, Donell m'Donogho I, pardon, 6487.
 Murroghowe, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6540.
 " John m'Donell roe I, pardon, 6764.
 Murrughow, Philip m'Donyll Y, pardon, 3065.
 Murry, John, 1723.
 " Patr., pardon, 5420.
 Murrye, Neyle, pardon, 6483.
 Murryrygane (co. Kerry), 6494.
 Murske (Murrisk), co. Mayo, barony of, 5865.
 " friary leased, 5868.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Murtagh, Donogh, pardon, 6525.
 " Edmund, pardon, 6525.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 6525.
 " Hubert, pardon, 6525.
 " John, pardon, 6525.
 " Maurice ny Kelly, pardon, 6576.
 " Murghe, pardon, 6525.
 " Owen, pardon, 6525.
 " Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6576.
 " Teige reogh, pardon, 6658.
 " William, pardon, 6525.
 Murtogh, Denis, pardon, 6693.
 Murugho, Philip m'Donald Y, pardon, 3100.
 Murvey, co. Gal. *See* Ker Morvey.
 Muryhirty, Donogh m'Teig m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4677.
 " Mortagh, Owen, Shane and Teig m'Teig m'Donell I, pardon, 4677.
 Murykove, Donald m'Shane I, pardon, 6183.
 Muscrluoherrye (*see* Muskrie Loghrie), 6764.
 Muskereye Nownan—Mouscri nownan, co. Lim., 5535, 5781.
 Muskery—Moskrye—Mouskry—Muskrey—Muskrie—Muskry—Muskrye (Muskerry), co. Cork, 1084, 3031, 3114, 3539, 4415, 4485, 4673, 4764, 5266, 5389, 5988; surrender of country, 5830; grant of country, 5373, 5333. *See* Clanconnoghor.
 " captain of, 1019, 1196.
 Muskrey—Mowserye—Mowskery—Mouskerie Quirke—Muskrey Kuricke—Muskriquirk—Muskryquirk—Muskryquyre (the barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tip.), 801, 4743, 5548, 5565, 5854, 5877.
 " captain of, 1070.
 Muskrey (co. Tip. ?), 4635.
 Muskrie. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
 Muskrie Loghrie—Moskryloghry—Mowskerrylowgher—Muscrluoherrye (co. Kerry ?), 6469, 6514, 6764; 12 carucates in, granted, 5950.
 Muskriquirk—Muskriquirk. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
 Muskry. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
 Muskry. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
 Muskryagh, Donill m'Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 Muskrye (*see* Muskery, co. Cork), 3031.
 Muskrye, co. Cork, 5988.
 Muskryquirk—Muskryquyre. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
 Mustart, Morrist oge m'Morish, pardon, 5562.
 Muster and array, commissions for, 260-1, 2117, 2444, 4147-51, 4461-5, 5122-34; instructions for taking, 2444; power included in higher commissions of peace, 6054, &c.
 Muster:
 Muster of barony of Newcastle, co. Dub., 2113; of men of city of Waterford, 5048; of Athenry by magistrates of the town, 2723. Quarterly musters of the army to be held before clerk of check and special commissioners, 3560.
 Muster master of the army, 5176, 5750, 5765.
 Mustrian, Irish exaction, 5997.
 Mutton island, co. Clare. *See* Inshkerah.
 Muttons impressed for army, 1198.
 Muvide (Moviddy), co. Cork, 5566.
 Muyekinagh, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Muyge, co. Cork, 6558.
 Muylerrye, Ellen fitz Diernod, pardon, 4623.
 Muynco (co. Clare), 4663.
 Mwhonnye (Mohona), co. Cork, 5520.
 Mwyster (Moystown ? King's co.), 1401.
 Myagh—Meaghe—Meiaghe, Dominick fitz Gerrat, pardon, 2941, 3083, 3085.
 " —Meiaghe—Miaghe, James fitz Rich., pardon, 3085, 3257, 3539.
 " —Meagh—Meaghe—Meiaghe—Miagh—Miaghe—Myaghe, John, recorder of Cork, 666, 1086; queen's attorney of Munster, 2759, 2771; second justice of Munster, 4113, 5362; general escheator of counties Cork and Limerick, 4772; commissions, 666-7, 1086, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 4499, 6791; pardon, 1085; leases, 986, 6792; pardon of alienation, 3068; land in his occupation, 3519; custodiam grant, 4113; grant of a wardship, 4771.
 " Philip, pardon, 6624.
 " Teig, pardon, 6624.
 " —Miaghe, Thomas, constable of Naas gaol, 2679, 3696.
 " *See* Meagh, Miagh, Myaghe.
 Myaghan, William, pardon, 213.
 Myaghe, David fitz Stephen, pardon, 6302.
 " James, or O'More, pardon, 3959.
 " John. *See* Myagh.
 " John fitz Robert, pardon, 837.
 " Tho. (of Woodstock, co. Kild.), pardon, 3442.
 " William, 6423.
 Myalkoyll, co. Tip., 1643.
 Mycart, John, son of William, English liberty, 204.
 Mycheollicall (Coolycall), co. Wex., 1232.
 Mychefeld. *See* Muchefelde.
 Mychell, Francis. *See* Michell.
 Mychellston. *See* Michelston.
 Mychelstone (Mitchelstown ?), co. Meath, 1541.
 Myeknanston (Micknanstown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Mydda, co. Wex., 4913.
 Myddynigstowne (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
 Myetho (*see* Meath), 462.
 Mygan—Mygann (co. Car. ?), 3146.
 Mygan or Moygan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Mygall, Rich., commission, 2345.
 Myghte, Tho. *See* Might.
 Myhinter, Nich., pardon, 6617.
 Myinordry (co. Westm. ?), 6535.
 Myinter Grot, Rich., pardon, 4798.
 Mylacke, co. Rosc., 5802.
 Mylagh, co. Clare, 4806.
 Mylagh lordship, martial law in, 1192. *See*
 Moylagh, Castleton of.
 Mylanaghan, 1399.
 Mylaughe (Mullagha), co. Meath, 1460.
 Mylcastellton—Mylcasteltowne (Millecastle,
 co. Westm.), 1089, 3478.
 Myleaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5255.
 Mylecke—Myleek—Mylecke. *See* Melecke.
 Myler, Rich., pardon, 4968.
 Mylerstown, co. Kild. *See* Meilerston, Mey-
 lerstowne, Moylerston.
 Myles, John, archdeacon of Kilmacogh,
 6350.
 „ Robert, 4850; lease, 5209.
 Myleston. *See* Mileston, co. Meath.
 Myleton, Graunge near, co. Louth, 5165.
 Myletowne, co. Rosc., 5482.
 Mylforen, co. Westm., 467.
 Mylhill, co. Meath, 1800.
 Mylhussye, co. Kild., 2689.
 Mylick, co. Clare, 5401.
 Mylick, Queen's co., 6523.
 Mylig, 6665.
 Mylike. *See* Melecke.
 Mylkastle (Millecastle, co. Westm. ?), 6657.
 Mylkenaneston (Micknanstown), co. Meath,
 1460.
 Myll, 940.
 Myll, Thomas of the,—Tho. Grace, 4787.
 Myllar, Thomas, 1723.
 Mylleagh, co. Gal., 5848.
 Myllers alias Myllhorse park, co. Dub., 4410.
 Mylles, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5004.
 „ Rob., deputy clerk of the council,
 5577.
 Myllhill, co. Meath, 1460.
 Myllhorse park, co. Dub., 4410, 4575.
 Myllmeedstryke, 2163.
 Myllstricke, 2168.
 Myllton. *See* Milltowne, co. Tip.
 Mylltown. *See* Milton, co. Dub.
 Myllwardston (Milverton ?), co. Dub., 831.
 Mylode, Rich., pardon, 6765.
 Mylodeston. *See* Milodestown.
 Myloteston. *See* Miloteston.
 Mylott, seignory called, 5032.
 Mylshoke, co. Wex., 1748.
 Mylston (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
 Mylton. *See* Milton.
 Mylton, co. Dub., 1756.
 Mylton (co. Kild. ?), 3963.
 Mylton — Mylstone (Milltown), co. Rosc.,
 3382, 3729, 5383.
 Mylstone. *See* Mylton, co. Rose.
 Myltowne, co. Lim., 1694.
 Myltowne. *See* Milton, co. Westm.
 Myltyn, co. Louth, 889.
 Mylyck. *See* Melecke.
 Mymor, James, pardon, 6389.
 Myn, Tho., pardon, 4015.
 Mynaragh, Morogh, pardon, 5808.
 Mynard — Mynarde (Minard, co. Kerry),
 2480, 6494, 6498.
 Mynce, Josua, commission, 5124.
 Myne, co. Gal., 4698.
 Mynechonen, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
 Myneduff, co. Cork, 6571.
 Mynemore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Myneoghahan, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Myneoughter (Meenoughter ?), co. Cork,
 6034.
 Mynestone (Ministown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Mynetare, Rich., pardon, 5712.
 Mynotenan, co. Meath, 1273.
 Myniter, James, pardon, 6505.
 Mynive (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Mynlagh, co. Gal., 5800, 5808.
 Mynloghe (Menlough), co. Gal., 3463, 3790,
 4652.
 Myne, commissioner, temp. Henry VIII
 6795.
 Myne, Tho., clerk of crown in Munster,
 4427.
 Mynokahan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Mynoth (*see* Maynothe), 3367.
 Mynshall, Wm., grant of a wardship, 6676.
 Mynure. *See* Moynure.
 Myorey, Redmund mth Thomas, pardon,
 5519.
 Myra, co. Down, 4218.
 Myrghagh, Tirlagh, pardon, 3783.
 Myrroyonge. *See* Moryong.
 Myrrick, Thomas. *See* Merriek.
 Myrry, Rowland, surgeon, 3106.
 Mysell (Myshall), co. Car. ?), 6517.
 Myset, Edmund. *See* Missot.
 Myshall, co. Car. *See* Mishell, Mysell, My-
 zell.
 Myshell, co. Cork, 4563.
 Myshell, co. Wex., 6682.
 Myskelye, Edm., pardon, 3952.
 Myskeran (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Myvaghell, co. Westm., 2911.
 Myvaugh (Mevagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Mywny (co. Cork ?), 6690.
 Myzell (Myshall), co. Car., 1039.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Naace. *See* Naas.
- Naall—Naal (Naul), co. Dub., 1777, 2162, 3126; rectory, 3564. *See also* Nall.
- Naas—Naase—Naasse—Nace—Nas—Nase
412, 499, 503, 916, 1037, 1504, 1575, 1800,
3375, 3593, 3863, 3994, 4294, 4314, 4323,
4372, 5257, 6271, 6280, 6755, 6772; corn
measure, 293; similar customs
granted to Philipstown, 1500;
sessions at, [5914; inquisitions taken
at, 6053, 6118.
- " premises and land in, leased, 1354, 1430,
2611, 4127, 4435, 5106, 6423, 6783, gran-
ted, 4737, 5011, 5315, 6117; land near,
granted, 5826.
- " charter, 1410.
- " sovereign, 5, 224, 260, 2117, 2444, 3965.
- " castle, constable of, 2679.
- " " escape of prisoners, 426.
- " " or gaol, constable and keeper,
3596.
- " keeper of gaol, 4346, 6568.
- " a castle in, leased, 1430, 6570; granted,
4737, 5315.
- " garrison of, 6281.
- " fair green, customs of cattle sold on,
4127, 6132; messuage upon, 5826.
- " frank house, 3318, 3323.
- " hospital of S. John, leased, 1354, 5417,
6785; possessions granted, 5777.
- " house of Augustinian or Austin friars,
leased, 1154, 4425; possessions
granted, 6117.
- " rectory or tithes, 2566, 3705.
- " lower, barony, 2864.
- Naas, William, pardon, 1352.
- Naberda, co. Rosc., 4872.
- na boyllie, William, pardon, 3002.
- na brahie, Shane, pardon, 6487.
- Nace. *See* Naas.
- Nacestowne (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
- Nacglaintia, co. Mayo, 3081.
- Nacglanie alias Acknoyeke, co. Mayo, 3081.
- Nacglantymore, co. Mayo, 6016.
- Nackelte. *See* Kasleau Nackelt, co. Gal.
- Nadanehie (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
- Naddle, Rich., pardon, 6521.
- Naddy, Anstace, pardon, 6765.
- " Rob., pardon, 6766.
- Nadenora, co. Clare, 3988.
- Nadered—Nadired—Nadiret—Nadirid, co.
Cork, 5508, 6467, 6539.
- Naessh, John m'David, pardon, 6762.
- Nagaun, Shane ny, pardon, 6469.
- na gaw, Conor, Morogho, and Rory m'Teig,
pardon, 4028.
- Nagell, David, pardon, 6302.
- " David fitz George, pardon, 6302.
- " George, pardon, 4487.
- Nagell, Gerrot, pardon, 2245, 2584, 4256.
- " James, pardon, 4256.
- " Maurice, pardon, 4257.
- " Nich., alias Nichols, alias M'Griffine,
pardon, 6183.
- " Philip fitz Garrett, pardon, 6302.
- " Rich. fitz Garret, pardon, 6302.
- " Wm., pardon, 4257.
- Nagelle, George, pardon, 6302.
- Naghell, James fitz Rich., pardon, 6302.
- Nagherim (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
- Naghill, co. Mon. *See* Gnaghill.
- Naghten, John, pardon, 2510.
- " John, pardon, 3963.
- " John m'Donell I, pardon, 6497.
- " Katherine, pardon, 6515.
- Naghtie, Tho., pardon, 4553.
- Naghtin, Edm., pardon, 4553.
- " Wm., pardon, 6533.
- Naghton, Walter, surgeon, 3106.
- Nagill, David, pardon, 2245, 4487.
- " George, pardon, 2245.
- " Gerot, pardon, 2245.
- " Gerrot beg, pardon, 2245.
- " Gybon, pardon, 2245.
- " John, pardon, 2245.
- " John ny Killy, pardon, 2245.
- " Maurice ny cary, pardon, 2245.
- Nagle, Edw., pardon, 6533.
- " Gybbon rwo, pardon, 2384.
- " James, pardon, 2961.
- " John, pardon, 6498.
- " John, pardon, 6511.
- " Maurice ny carriggy, pardon, 2584.
- " Nich., pardon, 6511.
- " Philip, pardon, 6762.
- " Rich., pardon, 6511, 6762.
- " Rich. ne Counte, pardon, 2961.
- " Rob., pardon, 6505.
- " Sander ogo, pardon, 6497.
- " Tho., pardon, 6461, 6592.
- " Wm., pardon, 6461.
- Nagloggin alias M'Shihie, Mannus, pardon,
6479.
- na gnaw, Dongho m'Teig, pardon, 4028.
- Nagrada, co. Cork, 5066.
- Nagten, Derby, pardon, 6075.
- Nagyll, John, pardon, 2254.
- " Klyny, pardon, 2245.
- Nahaligh, co. Cork, 5536.
- Naheave, Donell grany m'Teige, pardon,
6479.
- Naholtora alias Mora, co. Mayo, 3081.
- Nahowrye (co. Cav.), 1681.
- Nails impressed for public works, 2458.
- Naise (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
- Naishe, Edm., pardon, 3351.
- " Philip, pardon, 1641.
- " Wm., 4323.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Naishtown, co. Kilk., 6442.
 Naisse (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
 Naissah, David fitz John, pardon, 6499.
 " John fitz David, pardon, 6499.
 Nale, John fitz Oliver, pardon, 6461.
 Nall (Naul), co. Dub., 587, 770, 1328, 1830, 2117,
 2345, 3692, 4148, 4462, 5772; rec-
 tory, 1460.
 Nall (Naul), co. Meath, 1460, 3905.
 Namoney, Philip, pardon, 4520.
 Nanangha, 1970.
 Nanga, Mortogh and Moyler m'Dermot og,
 pardon, 4028.
 Nangell, Margery, pardon, 6533.
 " Richard, lease, 305.
 Nanger, co. Dub., 1498.
 Nangill, David fitz John, pardon, 2245.
 " Robert, chancellor of S. Patrick's,
 takes oath of supremacy, 226.
 Nanglanye, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Nangle, Christopher, pardon, 6499.
 " David, pardon, 6576.
 " Edm., pardon, 2587.
 " Edw., pardon, 6480, 6755.
 " Elinor, pardon, 6661.
 " Garret, pardon, 6755.
 " George, pardon, 4256.
 " Gerald, pardon, 2986, 6533.
 " James, pardon, 6533, 6661.
 " James Icollyn, pardon, 2245.
 " John fitz David, pardon, 6375.
 " Maurice ny caryg fitz John, pardon,
 2245.
 " (or de Angulo), Patrick, baron of
 Navan, livery, 430; commissions,
 260, 2117, 2444, 4149, 4461.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6494.
 " Peirce, pardon, 5299.
 " Pers, pardon, 2986.
 " Peter (of Abbeyshrule), pardon,
 2986; sheriff of Longford, commis-
 sions, 3589, 4060.
 " Peter, pardon, 3497.
 " Peter (of Bishopstown), sheriff of
 Westmeath, pardon, 4288.
 " Peter, pardon, 5299.
 " Peter, clerk, pardon, 6763.
 " Peter (of Stokeston), pardon of in-
 trusion, 6023.
 " Richard, alienation of land, 5348.
 " Richard (of Ballacorky), pardon,
 605, 6661.
 " Rich., pardon, 6557, 6660, 6661.
 " Rich., alias ny Counte, pardon,
 2584.
 " Robert, pension, 3788; leases, 4298,
 4348, 4365, 5160, 5774, 5830.
 " Rob., pardon, 6452.
 " Thomas, pardon, 605.
 Nangle, Walter, sheriff of Down, commission,
 5008.
 " Walter, pardon, 605.
 " William, alienation by, 5348.
 " William, pardon, 605, 6170, 6575.
 Nantenan—Nantynan, co. Lim., 6569; parish,
 '5781.
 Nantyne, co. Cork, 2928.
 Napper, Robert, knt., chief baron of the Ex-
 chequer, 5821, 6677; commissions, 5831, 5834,
 5836, 5850, 5892, 5938, 5980, 6032, 6128, 6149,
 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438; lease, 6310;
 pardon, 6527; his servant receives an
 appointment in the Exchequer, 6045.
 Napton, co. Dub., 1777.
 Naraheny, Morocowe (M'Brien), pardon, 6464.
 narayn, Donell m'Donoghly I, pardon, 4691.
 Narbon, Nicholas, Ulster King of Arms, 4066,
 6215.
 Nare, Nich., pardon, 4093.
 Narlaghe, rectory, 5347.
 Narles (Arless), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
 Narowater. *See* Narrow water.
 Narraghe. *See* Norragh.
 Narraghmore, co. Kild. *See* Norragh.
 Narroure, co. Cork, 5903.
 Narrowe, co. Kild., 6558.
 Narrow water — Narowater — Narrowe
 water, co. Down, 1736, 1793, 4218, 4327, 5695.
 Narrw, Wm., pardon, 4935.
 Narte (Nart), co. Mon., 5661.
 Narvine, Shane m'Dermot I, pardon, 6552.
 Nas—Nase. *See* Naas.
 Nase, Edm. m'Thomas, pardon, 2146.
 Nash, David, pardon, 6762.
 " Edw., pardon, 6447.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6447.
 " Shane boy, pardon, 6615.
 " Wm. oge, pardon, 6505.
 Nashe, David, pardon, 4416, 6173, 6478, 6487.
 " Edm., pardon, 6479, 6497.
 " Edw. fitz Rich., pardon, 6447.
 " James, pardon, 4396, 6497, 6521.
 " John, pardon, 6447, 6478.
 " Leonard, pardon, 6497.
 " Morish, pardon, 6479.
 " Nich., pardon, 6539.
 " Philip, pardon, 6486, 6615.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6447, 6479.
 " Rich., pardon, 6440, 6461, 6615.
 " Tho., pardon, 6405, 6222, 6615.
 " Tibbott, pardon, 6479.
 Nashe—Nasse—Naysh—Nayshe (Nash),
 co. Wex., 1259, 1442, 2890, 6541.
 " rectory of, 1259, 2890.
 Nasheston, co. Kilk., 2417, 2486.
 Naside, Shane, pardon, 6765.
 Naspooneke, co. Cav., 4891.
 Naarishe (Astrish), co. Mon., 5669

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Nass, David, pardon, 6566.
 " Edm., pardon, 6566.
 " Rich., pardon, 6566.
 Nasse. *See* Naas.
 Nasse, James oge, pardon, 6461.
 " Philip, pardon, 6504.
 " Rich. do, pardon, 4473.
 Nasshe. *See* Nashe, co. Wex.
 Nassy, William, pardon, 61.
 Nastopgy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
 Nasy, Henry, pardon, 4694.
 Nathnevey (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
 Nathrum, co. Leit., 5442.
 Naughtin, Dermot and John m^cTeig I, pardon, 6479.
 Naul, co. Dub. *See* Naall, Nall.
 Naul, co. Meath. *See* Nall.
 Navan—Navon—Novan—Novane—Nowan, co. Meath, 189, 233, 347, 1250, 1764, 1835, 2826, 3919, 4149, 4363, 5500, 6098, 6383, 6394, 6410, 6661, 6786; measure of corn of, 807; rebellion at, 3817; houses in, 5498, 5873, 6643; rectory, 4158.
 " provost or portrieve, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
 " monastery or abbey, proxies from, 6797; possessions leased, 2432, 4299.
 " baron of, 260, 430, 2117, 2444. *See* Nangle, Patrick.
 " barony, martial law, 6210.
 Naveagh, Morrish m^cDonell m^cShane, pardon, 4611.
 Navigation of Shannon to be facilitated by removal of weirs, 8641, 5232.
 Naviwater. *See* Navy Water.
 Navon. *See* Navan.
 Navy (co. Cork ?), 3121.
 Navy: Authority to press men for queen's service at sea, 3025, 3587, 3621; fishermen to be pressed for defence of coast, 5048. *See also* Ships.
 Navy Water—Naviwater, co. Westm., Priors weir on lough called, 467, 5769.
 Nayland, David, 4830.
 Naylande, James. *See* Nelland.
 Naysh, 1259. *See* Nashe.
 Nayshe, Rich., pardon, 5394.
 Nayshe, 1259. *See* Nashe.
 Nea, Shane m^cTeige ne, pardon, 5712.
 Neachewe (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
 Neaddinegh (Nedinagh), co. Cork, 2932.
 Neadd ne viagh, co. Rosc., 5308.
 Neaeghe, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
 Neagh, Lough. *See* Eaghe.
 Neaghe, Shane de, pardon, 4879.
 Nealan, James. *See* Nelland.
 " Nich., pardon, 5401.
 Nealanstowne, co. Clare, 5401.
 Neale, Connoghor m^cDonogh I, pardon, 6764.
 " Donell m^cTeige I, pardon, 6498.
 " Donell oge m^cDonell I, pardon, 6569.
 " Donogh m^cConnocor I, pardon, 4660.
 " Edm., pardon, 6576.
 " Joanna ny, pardon, 6667.
 " John (of Carlingford), commission, 1736.
 " John (in Munster), pardon, 6497, 6539, 6537-8, 6768.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6309, 6484.
 " Margery ny, pardon, 6523.
 " Neal m^cTeag I, pardon, 6555.
 " Onor nyn, pardon, 6541, 6560.
 " One duf O'Dowell I, pardon, 4015.
 " Philip, pardon, 4115.
 " Sara ny, pardon, 6662, 6724.
 " Sarowe ny, pardon, 6734.
 " Shane, pardon, 6173.
 " Wm., pardon, 2800.
 " —Neele, Wm., premises in Dublin, 1311, 3254, 3747, 4214.
 " Wm. m^cDowill I, pardon, 4015.
 Neale—Nelle, co. Mayo, 4696, 5451, 5682, 6306.
 Neallane, John, pardon, 5562.
 Nealle, Feyllym, Henry, and Hugh m^cDonell Y, (in co. Wat.), pardon, 4713.
 Nealrory, Giles, pardon, 6549.
 Neanagh, co. Tip., 6519.
 Neantenan (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
 Neasy, Philip m^cShane Y, pardon, 4488.
 Neay Clonvard (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
 ne bally, Teige, pardon, 6764.
 ne barnen, Philip m^cThomas, pardon, 5697.
 Neboke, David, pardon, 140.
 ne boyle, James m^cWilliam, pardon, 4163.
 Neboyle, Rickard m^cShane Barrett, pardon, 4552.
 ne brucke, Thady m^cConnoghor, pardon, 5457.
 ne buolly, Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 5610.
 Necale (King's co.), 2522.
 Necariggyn. *See* Necarrigen.
 Necarky, Edm., pardon, 6389.
 Necarrigen—Necariggyn—Necaryggyn, co. Cork, 1385, 6423.
 Necarriggia, Morris fitz Tho., pardon, 6476.
 Necaryggyn. *See* Necarrigen.
 ne Counte, Rich. Nagle, pardon, 2961.
 ne counte, Shane m^cWilliam, pardon, 100.
 Nedallo, Donogh oge, pardon, 6555.
 Nedan, the (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Neddans—Neddanes, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 " vicar, 4139.
 Nedden, Fynen, pardon, 6469.
 Neddestowne, co. Tip., 4537.
 Nederit (co. Cork ?), 2264.
 Nedinagh, co. Cork. *See* Neaddinegh.
 Neele, Henry, pardon, 3075.
 " Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Neale, Wm. *See* Neale.
 Nefeddane (Fiddane), co. Cork, 5066.
 ne foullie, Hugh m'Teig, pardon, 4717.
 negan, William, pardon, 5457.
 Negaylagh — Negaylaghe — Negeilaghe, co. Lim., monastery of S. Katherine, 4757, 5116, 5964. *See* Monaster ne Kayllaghe.
 ne gehe, John, pardon, 3093.
 ne Gehe, John m'Gerald [O'Hagherin?], 3093.
 Negeilaghe. *See* Negaylagh.
 Negeylagh, Teige, pardon, 6562.
 Neggarrame, co. Tip., 5517.
 ne glave, Donogh and Morogh m'Teig, pardon, 5519.
 Neglegan, Manus (M'Shehie), pardon, 5418.
 Negliby, Hugh, pardon, 6389.
 ne gnave, Donell, pardon, 6706.
 Negunlagh, Hugh, pardon, 6450.
 Negurtyny (co. Kerry?), 2482.
 Nehaltora, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Nehanie — Nehanny (Annie? co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
 nehensye, Donell ower and Donogh m'Arte, pardon, 4503.
 Nehoghillie, co. Kerry, 6034.
 Nehyny, Shane, pardon, 6576.
 Neighom — Nighome (Neigham, co. Kilk.), 1970, 6800.
 Neile. *See* Neale, co. Mayo.
 Neile, Clement, 4927.
 „ Derbe, pardon, 2039.
 „ John, pardon, 1617.
 „ John, chancellor of Ossory, pardon, 1617.
 „ John, 6133.
 „ Patrick, 336.
 „ Tho., pardon, 2555.
 Neill, Conoghor m'Donogh roe A, pardon, 6555.
 „ Malaeline m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6555.
 „ Manus m'Tho. I, pardon, 6576.
 „ Neall m'Shane E, pardon, 6489.
 „ Phelim duff m'Hugh, pardon, 5573.
 „ Phelim m'Shane E, pardon, 6489.
 „ Rorie m'Melaghin E, pardon, 6489.
 „ Shane m'Phelim E, pardon, 6489.
 „ Teig roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
 Nelagh, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Nelan, James, pardon, 6805.
 „ John fitz Flin, pardon, 6562.
 „ John fitz Teige, pardon, 6562.
 „ Nich., pardon, 6808.
 „ Wm., pardon, 6562.
 Neland, David fitz Edm., pardon, 6615.
 „ John, pardon, 5688.
 „ Wm., doctor, pardon, 6615.
 Nelande, John, pardon, 4509.
 Nelane, David, pardon, 6106. *See also* Neland.
 Nelane, James, pardon, 6532, 6617.
 „ John, pardon, 6106.
 ne lappee, Tho. alias Tho. enof ley, pardon, 3093.
 Nele, Donell oge m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
 „ John, pardon, 2414.
 „ Teige m' Connor Y, pardon, 4888.
 „ Teige m'Farrall Y, pardon, 4888.
 „ Tho. m' Connor Y, pardon, 4888.
 „ Walter, pardon, 6532.
 „ Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Nele, the, co. Gal., 4601.
 Nelegh, co. Lim. (perhaps Mullagh), 5078.
 Nell, Sara, pardon, 6616.
 Nellan, John, physician, 2377.
 „ Shane Y, pardon, 4675.
 Nelland, Donell, pardon, 5687.
 „ Edm., pardon, 5687.
 Nelland — Naylande — Nealan — Neyland, doctor, James, protection, 215 ; commission, 2758 ; leases, 1465, 4738 ; surrender, 4746 ; lands confirmed to him by composition, 4761.
 Nelland, James, pardon, 5687.
 „ Robert, pardon, 1317.
 „ William, pardon, 1817, 3942, 5687.
 Nellane, David, pardon, 5065.
 Nellis, alias Cator, James, pardon, 6537.
 Neloste (Losset or Loyst), co. Mon., 5054.
 Nelson, Tho., pardon, 4117.
 Nelva (Elvey), co. Mon., 5073.
 Nemadry — Nemaadre (Carrownamaddy, co. Rosc.), 1483, 6016.
 Nemea, Morghe m'Dermot, pardon, 140.
 Nemoe, John, pardon, 949.
 Ne Monestraghe, Shane, pardon, 670.
 ne monne, Teige, pardon, 5028.
 Nemove (Emy?), co. Mon., 5677.
 Nenagh — Nenaghe — Newnagh (Monaster-anenagh), co. Lim., abbey leased, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 6116 ; granted, 5964.
 Nenagh (Enagh), co. Mon., 5637.
 Nenagh — Nenaghe, Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
 Nenagh — Enaghe — Nenaghe — Nenaugh, co. Tip., 562, 4639, 5247, 5697, 6510, 6765.
 „ abbey of S. John, granted, 562, 1236.
 „ rectory, 463.
 Nenaghe, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
 Nenagle, co. Tip., 6537.
 Nenaugh, co. Tip., 5247.
 Neneagh, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 6615.
 Nenigyont, John, pardon, 6539.
 Nentonan, 4140.
 Nenyn, co. Cav., 4802.
 Nephelaugh, parish of monastery of (Abbey-fenle), co. Lim., 5596.
 Nesantony, co. Mon., 5662.
 Neskarty — Neskartye, Thomas, attainted, 5006.
 Nesker, co. Kilk., 2969, 3219.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Nesker (Esker), co. Mon., 5668.
 nestall, Donagh rowe m'Teig, pardon, 1068.
 Neterville—Netervylo. *See* Nettervill.
 Nether Conott, co. Cav., 5849,
 Nether Connaght (Lower Connaught), 5948.
 Nettervill --Neterville—Netervyle—Nether-
 felde—Nethervill—Netter-
 feld—Netterveild—Netter-
 viell—Nettervild—Netter-
 vilde—Netterville—Netter-
 vill—Nettervyld—Netter-
 vyle—Nettirville—Nettirvill
 —Newtervyle:
 " Christopher, wardship of his
 son, 6333.
 " John (of Castleton of Kil-
 patrik), freedom from
 subsidy, 1516.
 " John (of Dowth), commissions,
 2345, 2444, 4140, 4461, 6228.
 " Luke, second justice of Chief
 Place, 165, 221; commission,
 218.
 " Richard, lease, 866.
 " Richard (of Kilsallaghan),
 commissions, 2345, 4148, 4462,
 5134, 5684; leases, 322, 1250,
 2679, 3254, 3613, 3747, 4410, 4575,
 5408, 5780; license to alien,
 346-7; party in a suit, 3030.
 " Richard (of Dowth), pardon of
 alienation, 2550.
 " Richard, son of Christopher,
 wardship, 6333.
 Netoytane, Donagh (of Graen, co. Lim.),
 attainted, 5893.
 Netunyd, Donogh Carty, pardon, 4414.
 Networyny, co. Clare, 3988.
 Neuechurch. *See* Newchurch.
 Neuston (Newstown, co. Car. ?), 2858.
 Neuston (Newstone ?), co. Meath, 3437.
 Neuton, co. Westm. (*see* Newton), 2318.
 Neveale, David, attainted, 5315.
 Nevell—Nevill:
 " John, pardon of son of, 2080.
 " Marcus, wardship, 6542.
 " Margaret (or Manwaring), surrender,
 4382.
 " Piers or Peter, pardon, 2491, 2580, 6484,
 6517.
 " Richard, pardon, 5099, 6727.
 " Richard, wardship of heir, 6542.
 " Robert, pardon, 1749.
 " Thomas, surrender, 6697.
 " Walter, pardon, 432.
 " Walter, livery, 1517.
 " William, heir of, 1517.
 Nevieue, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 Nevill, Rich., 6727. *See* Nevell.
 Nevody, Teig, pardon, 6576.
 New Abbey—New Abay—Newabaye—New
 Abbaie—Newe Abbaie—
 Newe Abbaye (Newabbey),
 co. Kild., 5863, 4150.
 " house of friars, leased, 309,
 2532, 3204, 3444, 3969, 5381.
 Newbande (Newbawn ?), co. Wex., 4564.
 Newbawn—New Bauen—Newbaune, co.
 Wex., 2976, 4036, 4664, 6727.
 Newbay, co. Wex., 417, 6541. *See* Nubay.
 Newbridge (co. Kild.), 56.
 Newbridge, co. Wex., 1527.
 Newcastle, 6459, 6477, 6534.
 Newcastle—Newe Castell, Condon's (co. Cork),
 1555.
 Newcastle (co. Donegal), 6190, 5207.
 Newcastle—Newcastell—Newcastle by
 Lyons, co. Dub., 37, 444, 843,
 6459, 6603.
 " castle and lands, 5200.
 " manor, 1501, 2695, 6347.
 " " seneschal, 175, 277, 2356,
 5715.
 " barony, 2864, 3118.
 " prebendary of, 190, 445.
 Newcastle—Nucastle—Nuecastle, co. Gal.,
 4472, 4711, 5447.
 Newcastle, co. Kild., 1356.
 Newcastle (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Newcastle (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
 Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Lim., 1050, 2476,
 4935, 5006, 5069, 6464, 6479, 6487,
 6566.
 " parish, 5947.
 " signory called, 5586.
 " *See* also Castlenoa.
 Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Long., 4302, 5142
 6797.
 Newcastle—Newcastell—Nuecastle, co.
 Mayo, 4580, 4588-9, 4690, 5452.
 Newcastle—Newcastell—Newe Castle, co.
 Meath, 1726, 3958, 4965, 6492, 6621.
 Newcastle—Newcastell, Queen's co., 4748, 5526.
 Newcastle—Newcastell—Nue Castle—Nywe-
 castell, co. Tip., 929, 1966, 1982, 1984, 2067, 2812,
 2891, 3583, 4609, 5315, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6566,
 6765-6.
 Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Wat., rectory,
 202, 1269.
 Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Westm., 892, 2429,
 2648, 2911, 3617, 3827, 4516, 5145, 6533, 6661, 6693.
 Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Wex., 916, 2345,
 4945, 5409, 6484, 6647.
 Newcastle—Newcastell m'Kynneghan—
 Newcastell Magynegan—Newcastle
 M'Kynnekan, co. Wick., 814, 2331, 2855, 2963,
 3303; grant of castle, manor, &c., 2864;
 rectory, 2855. *See* also Castle Magyneghan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Newcastletown (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
 Newce, Samuel, serjeant at arms, 6766.
 New chapel or Aglisnoe, rector of, 6774.
 Newehome, co. Kilk., 6519.
 Newehurche—Newehurche or Templonoe, co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
 Newchurche—Neuechurch, co. Kilk., 2948, 6704.
 Newchurche—Newechurch (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
 " vicar of, 6679.
 Neweomen, Robert, surveyor general of victuals, 5556, 5730.
 Newe Abbaye, Newe Oastle, &c. *See* New-
 abbey, Newcastle, &c.
 Neweman, William, lessee of rectories, 1821, 3770.
 Newenagh, Queen's co., 1240.
 Neweraghe (Newrath, co. Wick.), 1522.
 Newerathe (Newrath, co. Wat.), 1269.
 Newe Rathe. *See* New Rathe.
 Newerie. *See* Newry.
 Neweston—Newestowne. *See* Newston.
 Neweton—Newetone. *See* Newton.
 Newetonne by Trim. *See* Newtown by Trim.
 Newetown of Lynam. *See* Newton of Lynam.
 Newetown juxta Mare—Newetowne by the Strond. *See* Newton by the Strond.
 Newetowne by Trym. *See* Newtown by Trim.
 Newfield of Knockmark, co. Meath, 3319.
 New fort in Leix, 5, 98.
 Newgarden—Newe garden, co. Kilk., 4370, 5875.
 Newgate, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
 Newgent. *See* Nugent.
 Newghom co. Kilk., 2298.
 Newgraig, co. Kilk., 6564.
 Newgrang—Newegrang—Newgraunge, co. Dub., 2434-5, 2618.
 Newgrange, co. Kilk., 6537.
 Newgrange. *See* Newgraunge.
 New grange—Newe Grange—Newegrangue—New Graunge, co. Tip., 391, 3377, 4141, 4168.
 Newgraunge—Newegrangue, co. Car. (co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081.
 Newgraunge, co. Dub., 331.
 New Graunge rectory, co. Lim., 3414.
 Newgraunge (Newgrange, co. Meath), 880, 6591.
 New Graunge. *See* New grange.
 Newhaggard, co. Dub., 1756.
 Newhaggard—Newehaggard, co. Meath, 1460, 6428, 6804.
 Newhaggard, co. Wex., 1527.
 Newhaven, pension for services at, 5816.
 Newheis—Newehayes, co. Kild., 5081.
 New hillston, 4743.
 Newhose. *See* Newhouse.
 Newhouse—Newehouse—Newhose—New-
 howse, co. Kilk., 2028, 2031, 3012, 4267, 4909, 6564.
 Newhouse—Newehouse—Newhowse, co. Louth, 245, 811, 5416, 5897.
 Newhowse—Newehouse or Ballynure (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081.
 Newhowse. *See* Newhouse.
 Newland—Nuland (co. Kild.), 3994, 4150, 4464.
 Newman, Donoghoe, pardon, 6374.
 " James, grant of a wardship, 5977.
 " sir Thadye, clerk, master of spital house of Wicklow, 3361.
 " Tho., surgeon, 3106.
 " Wm., messuage in Dublin, 5318. *See* Neweman.
 " Wm., pardon, 6569.
 " Wm., sub sheriff of Kilkenny, 5060.
 Newmanor (Manor ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
 New mill of Earl of Ormond, 6169.
 Newnagh. *See* Nenagh, co. Lim.
 Now Rathe—Newe Rathe (Newrath), co. Meath, 337, 2043.
 Nowre (Newrath ?), co. Wick., 579. *See* Neweraghe.
 Newrie. *See* Newry.
 New Ross—New Rosse. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
 Newry—Newerie—Nowrie—Newrye—Nury, co. Down, 1736, 5552, 6324, 6567, 6656; merchant of, 5655; martial law in, 46; rent of northern chiefs payable at, 4327, 4385, 5207; lands of, to be made shire ground, 1736.
 Newston—Neweston—Newestowne, co. Car., 140, 1122, 1439. *See* also Neuston.
 Newstone, co. Meath. *See* Neuston.
 Newstowne, co. Meath, 6284.
 Newtemple (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Newtervyle, John. *See* Nettervill.
 Newther, Morogh duff, pardon, 4701.
 Newton. *See* Newtown.
 Nowton, capt. John, pardon, 4362; pardon at his suit, 4355; leases, 5871, 6038, 6133; land held by, 5931.
 " Rich., pardon, 6485.
 " Wm., pardon, 6486.
 Nowton, co. Car., 3727, 6549.
 Nowton, co. Dub., 856, 1460, 3936.
 Nowton—Neweton (by the river Dodder), co. Dub., 4178.
 Nowton (Blackrock or Newtown Blackrock), co. Dub., 3146, 4134. *See* Newton by the Strond.
 Newton (co. Dub. or Wick.,), 3494.
 Newton. *See* Newtown, co. Gal.
 Newton (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
 Newton—Neweton—Newetone, co. Kild., 101, 3904, 4380, 5111, 5771, 5839.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Newton—Newtone, in manor of Leixlip, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
- Newton—Newtone, King's co., 475, 3322, 3471, 4182, 4999, 6450, 6496.
- Newton or Ballenwet, co. Leit., manor, 4688.
- Newton, co. Lim., 6464.
- Newton, co. Long., 2381, 4302, 6108, 6658.
- Newton—Neweton or Ballenowe, co. Long., 3855.
- Newton—Newetone, co. Louth, 5416, 5877.
- Newton—Newtowne, co. Mayo, 5799, 6236.
- Newton (in bar. Tyrawley), co. Mayo, castle, 4978.
- Newton—Nuton, co. Meath, 291, 985, 996, 1126, 1460, 2168, 2698, 3304, 3450, 3564-5; rectory, 5970.
- Newton (Newtown, par. Colp), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
- Newton—Neweton (Newtown, par. Duleek), co. Meath, 1458, 1460, 3559, 5422.
- Newton, co. Rosc., 3382, 3729, 4730. *See* Newtown.
- Newton, co. Rosc. or Sligo, 4727.
- Newton (co. Rosc. or Long. ?), 5542.
- Newton, co. Tip., 1765.
- Newton, co. Wat., 1784, 4096, 4143, 5950; grange of, 2938.
- Newton, co. Westm., 1460, 1769, 2224, 3343, 4023, 6488, 6507, 6533. *See* Newtown.
- Newton—Neweton, co. Wex., 1232, 4086, 4424, 6433.
- Newton (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
- Newton—Neweton, 984, 6266.
- Newton, little, co. Dub., 247, 1250.
- Newton—Neweton, little (Little Newtown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146, 5250.
- Newton near Ardara (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
- Newton by Blackhall, co. Kild., 6088.
- Newton of Clane, co. Kild., 4162.
- Newton of Derndall near Cowloke, co. Dub., 4575.
- Newton of Garreston, co. Meath, 4477.
- Newton of Kilmaynam. *See* Newtown by Kilmaynam.
- Newton (little) by Kilmorey (co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
- Newton of Lynam—Newetown of Lynam—Nuton Lynam (Newtownlennan), co. Tip., rectory, 2872, 3066, 5774; vicar, 6177.
- Newton by Maynoth, co. Kild., 789.
- Newton by Moote, co. Long., 5404.
- Newton of Moyagh (Newtownmoyaghy), co. Meath, 5206.
- Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige (perhaps Newtown rathganley and Kilgreige), co. Meath, 5205.
- Newton of Rathgormeley (Newtownrathganley ?), co. Meath, 3242.
- Newton by the Strand—Neweton juxta Mare—Newetowne by the Strand (Blackrock or Newtown Blackrock), co. Dub., 1733, 2239, 2960. *See* Newton, co. Dub.
- Newton of Tarmonefeghen, co. Louth, 763.
- Newton by Trym. *See* Newtown by Trim.
- Newtone of Kilmainham. *See* Newtown by Kilmainham.
- Newtone. *See* Newton
- Newtone, alias Kilgrenie, co. Wat., 2938.
- Newtown, co. Wex., 6742.
- Newtowne. *See* Newton, co. Mayo.
- Newtowne by Trim. *See* Newtown.
- Newtowne, co. Wex., 6438.
- Newtowne (co. Wick. ?), 6060.
- Newtowne Anor (Newtownanner, co. Tip.), 6765.
- Newtown, co. Dub., 660.
- Newtown—Newton—Newtowne, co. Gal., 4698, 4877, 5151, 5302.
- Newtown, King's co., 6012. *See* also Ballynoe.
- Newtown, 6266.
- Newtown or Ballynoe, co. Lim., 5782. *See* also Ballynoe.
- Newtown, co. Long., 5142.
- Newtown, co. Meath. *See* Newton.
- Newtown, Queen's co., 6551.
- Newtown—Newtowne, co. Rosc., 3809, 5488, 5542, 5802.
- Newtown, co. Wat., 6039. *See* Ballenowe, 956.
- Newtown—Newton, co. Westm., 6393. *See* also Ballynoe.
- Newtown (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
- Newtown. *See* Newton, Newtowne.
- Newtown—Newton of Clane, co. Kild., 4162, 5018.
- Newtown of Jery pount, co. Kilk., 504.
- Newtown by Kilmaynam—Newton by Kilmaynam—Newtone of Kilmainham, co. Dub., 1438, 2826, 4923, 5317.
- Newtown — Newetowne — Newetowne — Newton—Newtowne—Newtowne, of or by Trim (Newtown Clonbun), co. Meath, 27, 149, 776, 850-1, 866, 869, 1250, 1393, 2428, 3183, 3205, 3319, 3336, 5348.
- " church, 6797.
- " rectory, 1171, 6643.
- " abbey of S. Peter, 903, 2320, 2656, 3181, 5158, 5495, 5695, 5840, 5970, 5983, 6134, 6043.
- " hospital of S. John, 869, 1395, 2590, 2719, 6411.
- " *See* Trim.
- Newtownanner, co. Tip. *See* Newtowne Anor.
- Newtown Blackrock. *See* Newton by the Strand.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Newtownlennan, co. Tip. *See* Newton of Lennan.
- Newtownmoyaghy, co. Meath. *See* Newton of Moyagh.
- Newtownrathganley, co. Meath. *See* Newton of Rathgomeley, Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige.
- Newtownstalaban, co. Louth. *See* Staleban, 889.
- Neyland, Doctor James. *See* Nelland.
- Neylande, Daniel, bishop of Kildare. *See* Kildare.
- " John, physician, Limerick, 205.
- Neyle, Clement, 1578.
- " John, 2938.
- Neyleston, co. Dub., 250.
- Neylstone, co. Dub., 3166.
- Neyll, Teig m'Tho. A, pardon, 6555.
- Neynmore, co. Wex., 6790.
- Niall, John m'Garrot I, pardon, 6198.
- Nicholas, Honor ny, pardon, 6461.
- Nicholas, John, pardon, 6566.
- Nicholston — Nichollston. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
- Nichollstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
- Nichols, alias Nagell, alias M'Griffina, Nich., pardon, 6183.
- Nicholston — Nicholston — Nichollston — Nicholstone — Nicholstowne — Nicoliston — Nicolliston — Nicolston — Nicolstone (Nicholastown), co. Kild., 1664, 2433, 2709, 3462, 4925, 5381, 6323, 6535, 6564, 6664, 6775.
- Nicholston (co. Kilk.), 89.
- Nicholston — Nichollstowne — Nicholstone — Nicholstown — Nicolliston — Nicolstowne (Nicholastown), co. Tip., 2017, 5085, 6521-2, 6564-5, 6765.
- Nicholstone. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
- Nicholstown. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
- Nicholstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
- Niclerath (co. Louth ?), 3672.
- Nicoga, Rich. m'Shane, pardon, 4690.
- Nicoliston. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
- Nicoll, More enyne, pardon, 3904.
- Nicolliston. *See* Nicholston.
- Nicolson, Thomas, grant of a wardship, 4457.
- Nicolston — Nicolstone, co. Kildare. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
- Nicolstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
- Nidtownen, co. Rose., 5458.
- Nighome. *See* Neighom, 1970.
- ni glack, Dermot m'Owen, pardon, 3096.
- Nihirly (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Nikippaghe, co. Cork, 5903.
- Nilence, Margaret, pardon, 3994.
- Ninche — Nynche (Ninch), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
- Ninche — Nynche, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
- Nivynagh, Teig, pardon, 4673.
- Noagh (Fough, co. Gal.), 1428.
- Noan (co. Tip.), 6706.
- Noaskerry, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
- Nobber — Nobbir, co. Meath, 3475, 4715, 5560, 6453, 6554.
- " rectory, 5061.
- " termon, 4715.
- Nobber, co. Mon., 5625.
- Nobbir. *See* Nobber.
- Noddestown, co. Tip., 4537.
- Noddie, Rich., pardon, 6477.
- Nodirett (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Nodolane, Mulmory and Tomulto m'Rory, pardon, 4728.
- Noenagh, co. Clare, 5065.
- Noer — Nyoare — Ore (river Nore), 5592, 6002, 6786; several fishery, 1217.
- Nofloyre (Fieries ?), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
- Nogell, Rich., pardon, 6456.
- Noghell, Rich., pardon, 6494.
- Noghemall — Noghemole (Oughaval?), Queen's co., 3393, 5327.
- Noghevally, co. Cork, 5218.
- Noghvaile, co. Kerry, 6123.
- Noghvall — Noghwaile. *See* Noughwall.
- Nogill, James, pardon, 4115.
- " Philip, pardon, 4115.
- Nogle, Gerrot m'Philip, pardon, 6487.
- " Gilbert, pardon, 4115.
- " James, alias ykhollin, pardon, 2684.
- " John, pardon, 6494.
- " Nich., 6034.
- " Philip, pardon, 5095.
- " Rich., pardon, 5329.
- " Walter, pardon, 6555.
- Nogle's land, Youghal, 6034.
- Nogropogy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
- Nogrowre alias m'Thomas, Donogh, pardon, 5612.
- Nohnuall. *See* Noughwall.
- Nohaval, co. Kerry (*see* Oghvaile), 6034.
- Noinghevale (Noughaval, co. Clare), 6562.
- Nolan, Geralt, pardon, 5111.
- " James, pardon, 4221, 5111.
- " Margaret nyne, pardon, 6200.
- " Morogh riagh m'Gilpatrick I, pardon, 4015.
- " Patrick, pardon, 5111.
- " Rich., 4214.
- " Rich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- " Rob., pardon, 6408.
- " Shane, robbery of, 3599.
- " Thadens, pension, 5324.
- " Tho., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- " Walter, pardon, 4030.
- Nolande, Tho., pardon, 4890.
- Nolane, Edm. m'Dermody, pardon, 6577.
- " James, pardon, 2424.
- " More ny, pardon, 6589.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Nolane, Patr., pardon, 6406.
 " Tho., pardon, 2424.
 " William, pardon, 140, 3434.
 Noleaine, Rich. m' loris m' James, pardon, 4798.
 Nollan, Grany, pardon, 5466.
 " Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311, 1344.
 Nomaddrye — Nonaddrie (Carrownamaddy?), co. Rosc., 3241, 5248.
 Noman's land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
 Nomoyge (Moyge), co. Cork, 5066.
 Nomoyne, co. Cork, 5066.
 Nonaddrie. *See* Nomaddrye.
 Noneduff (co. Gal.?), 5685.
 Nordon, Wm., pardon, 2891.
 Nore river. *See* Noer.
 Norfolk, duke of, his possessions leased, 464, 1725, 2419, 2560, 3197, 3206, 4348, 4436; granted, 3167.
 Norgher, co. Cav., 4891.
 Norice, James, pardon, 4567.
 Normoyly, Wm. fitz James, pardon, 6495.
 Normyla, Katherine fitz Davie, pardon, 6575.
 " Tho. fitz Davie, pardon, 6575.
 Norney—Norny—Nornye. *See* Nurney.
 Norragh—Narraghe—Norogh—Norrage—Norrathe (Narraghmore), co. Kild., 643, 1240, 1625, 2624, 3963, 4372.
 " rectory, 976, 1248, 6115.
 " baron of, his son, 871.
 " Walter Wesley, baron of, 4160, 4464. *See* Wesley.
 Norraghbeg, co. Kild., 3833.
 Norreis. *See* Norreys.
 Norreston, co. Wex., 163, 248.
 Norrey (co. Tip. or Lim.?), 5069.
 Norreys—Norreis—Norrice—Norries—Norris—Norries—Norrys:
 " sir John, lord president of Munster, 4483, 4499, 4500, 6144, 6157; general of the army, 5428, 6020; commissions, 4483, 4499, 4515, 5123, 5251, 5932, 5986, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128; party to an indenture with chief, 4650; deceased, 6144.
 " sir Thomas, vice president of Munster, 4857, 5056, 6032; chief commissioner of Munster, 6144; lord president of Munster, 6157, 6336, 6363; lord justice of Ireland, 6184; commissions, 4499, 5123, 5251, 5297, 5561, 5579, 5834, 5863, 5879, 5915, 5991, 6032, 6144, 6336; grant of land, 5219; license to alien, 6043; dead, 6363.
 Norris, William, commission, 2349.
 Norrowne, Edm., pardon, 6624.
 Norry, Morris c, pardon, 6624.
 Norries—Norrys. *See* Norreys.
 Norryshe (co. Car.?), 6517.
 Northfolke, duke of, 1725. *See* Norfolk.
 Norton, Dudley, collector of wine duty, 6041, 6373; provost marshal of Connaught, 6089, 6155.
 " Gregory, pardon, 4319.
 " John, commission, 3667; pardon, 4362.
 Norwiche, Ralph, grant of wardships, 3919, 3921.
 Noryn, co. Long., 6661.
 Notary public, 4830, 6083.
 Noteston, co. Dub., 1777.
 Notiston (Nuttstown?), co. Meath, 232.
 Notoell, Fouke, pardon, 6433.
 Nott, Katherine, 3613.
 Notteston, co. Dub., 3420.
 Nottingham, Charles Howard, earl of, custodiam grant, 6242.
 Nottleton, Tho., 4214.
 Noughaval, co. Clare. *See* Noughaveale.
 Noughaval, co. Westm. *See* Noughwall.
 Noughe (co. Cork?), 6539.
 Noughwall—Noghwall—Noghvale—Nohannaill—Nowghwall—Oghewalle (Noughaval), co. Westm., 1240, 2528, 3877, 6574, 6663, 6797.
 Novaghe, co. Gal., 4698.
 Novan—Novane—Nowan. *See* Navan.
 Nowan (co. Tip.?), 4743, 6755.
 Nowane, Donell m'Dae I, pardon, 6529.
 " Mullmory fitz Morish I, pardon, 6477.
 Nowenan, Mary ny, pardon, 6515.
 Nowery (Newry), town of, 4327.
 Nowgawle, in Munster, 6477.
 Nowghwall, 3877. *See* Noughwall.
 Nowhomell, co. Westm., 6488.
 Nowire (Carrownure?, co. Rosc.), 3241.
 Nowlan, Grany ny, pardon, 4030.
 Nowlane, Daniel m'Moroghoe, pardon, 5688.
 Nownan, Conoghor m'Edm. I, pardon, 3321.
 " Donogh and John m'Teig I, pardon, 6178.
 Nowrlee, Tho. Y, pardon, 2262.
 Nowrny (Urney), King's co., 596, 1654.
 Nuan, co. Tip., 6522.
 Nubay (Newbay, co. Wex.?), 650.
 Newcastle. *See* Newcastle, co. Gal.
 Nudgent, Maurice (in co. Kerry), pardon, 6576.
 Newcastle. *See* Newcastle.
 Nueman or Numan, Nich., incumbent of Kilshelan, 6177.
 Nucton Lenan. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
 Nuge (co. Wex.?), 2492.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent—Newgent—Nugente :

- " Andrew, pardon, 817, 1182, 1446, 3343, 3386, 4699, 4835, 5740.
- " Anna, widow, 598.
- " Anne, pardon, 6657.
- " Balthazar, pardon, 6693.
- " Brandon, pardon, 4241.
- " Christopher, knt., baron of Delvin, livery, 638. See Delvin, baron of.
- " Christopher, death of, 755.
- " Christopher (of Moyrath), wardship, 4959 ; commissions, 6255, 6282 ; pardon, 6778.
- " Christopher, commission, 6213.
- " Christopher (of Carolanston), heir of, 3911.
- " Christopher fitz Oliver, pardon, 6693.
- " Christopher, pardon, 1120, 1141, 3343, 3386, 6511, 6661, 6693.
- " Edmund (of Carolanston), wardship, 3911.
- " Edm., rebellion, 4528.
- " Edm., pardon, 1303, 2336, 3617, 3986, 6571, 6657, 6660.
- " Edward (of Ballynabranagh), wardship and livery, 197, 216, 6011.
- " Edw. (of Ballynemanagh), his son pardoned, 755.
- " Edw. (of Bracklin), livery, 210 ; commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Edw. (son of Tho. of Bracklin), wardship, 6405.
- " Edw. (of Carulanston), commission, 5360.
- " Edw. (of Collambor), pardon, 6525.
- " Edw. (of Derrynegarragh), pardon, 4634.
- " Edw. (of Disert), pardon, 817 ; commissions, 4151, 4463, 6216, 6245, 6255 ; livery to his heir, 6738.
- " Edw. (of Gilbertston), pardon, 6693.
- " Edw. (of Martenton), commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Edw. (of Mooretown), pardon, 3875.
- " Edw. (of Ross), pardon, 4624.
- " Edw., commissions, 2484, 6131.
- " Edw. (Newgent) message in Trim, 1714.
- " Edw. (or Winsidon), pardon, 6539.
- " Edw., pardon, 1445, 3932, 5740, 6452, 6657.
- " Elenor, 749.
- " Elienor or Ellen, grant of land, 4516.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 6693.
- " Garret, pardon, 5138, 6666.

- Nugent, Garret fitz Edw. (of Newcastle), pardon, 6693.
- " George fitz Peter (of Foyolie or Oyoloo, co. Rosa.), pardon, 3753, 4825, 5054, 5486.
- " George (of co. Rosa.), pardon, 4240, 6778.
- " Gerald (of Balnebrannagh, knight), wardship and livery, 197, 216, 6011.
- " Gerald, pardon, 411, 2338, 2746, 3593, 3617, 3932, 4345, 6778.
- " Gerrot, pardon, 3502, 6511, 6550, 6693.
- " Ismay, pardon, 4000.
- " James, son of Christopher (of Coolamber, uncle of baron of Delvin), commissions, 331, 1489, 1493, 1661, 2345, 2484, 2757, 3182 ; hostages of the O'Ferralls to be placed in his hands, 2301-2.
- " James, sheriff of Westmeath, 363.
- " James, commissions, 542, 682. (The three preceding references probably relate to James of Coolamber).
- " James (of Dysert), pardon, 101.
- " James (of Donore), commissions, 1833, 2117, 2345.
- " James (of Donamore, recte Donore?) comm., 2444.
- " James (of Doneron, recte Donore?), comm., 1486.
- " James, house in Trim, 235.
- " James, lease, 315.
- " James, son of Edw., pardon, 246, 755, 1182.
- " James (of Carne), pardon, 1182 ; murder of, 1580.
- " James (of Carne), pardon, 6266.
- " James fitz Gerald, commission, 2484.
- " James (of Leslogher), pardon, 3909.
- " James, sheriff of Westmeath, 6206.
- " James (of Kilfrush, co. Lim.), attainted, 6950.
- " James, pardon, 1303, 3753, 5143, 6466, 6507, 6516, 6693, 6778.
- " Jeffery, pardon, 6511.
- " Jonet, pardon, 3009, 4437.
- " John (of Waterford), theft from, 411.
- " John (of Cloneoskeran, co. Wat.), wardship of heir, 5016.
- " John, pardon, 935, 1445, 3831, 3932, 4773, 6511.
- " Katherine, pardon, 6533, 6621, 6657.
- " Lavalin (of Drumree), livery, 2846 ; pardon, 3903 ; commissions, 4151, 4463.
- Lewallyn fitz Edm., pardon, 1686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Nugent, Margaret, pardon, 6309, 6539, 6573.
 " Margery, pardon, 4086, 6693.
 " Mary, pardon, 6309, 6423, 6533.
 " Mauris, pardon, 4713.
 " Morish—Morris, pardon, 6302, 6516, 6522.
 " Nicholas, principal solicitor, 962, 1596; second baron Exchequer, 1595, 2906; chief justice Common Bench, 3607, 3722; commissions, 684, 1092, 1417-18, 1424, 1486, 1493, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 3667, 4068; lease, 686.
 " Nich. (of Kilcarne or Kilkrane), commission, 3350; widow of, 3889, 4516.
 " Nich., pardon, 207, 3753, 4497, 4785, 5486, 5740, 6778.
 " Nich. fitz Edw., pardon, 6093.
 " Nich. ro, pardon, 4074, 4702.
 " Oliver (of Dromecree, knt.), wardship of his heir, 598.
 " Oliver (of Dromecree), wardship, 598; his heir, 2846.
 " Oliver (of Beladowneneys), pardon, 4034.
 " Oliver, alienation to, 5348.
 " Oliver, pardon, 1182, 1446, 3932, 6525, 6657, 6661, 6665.
 " Philip, pardon, 2241.
 " Pierce, alderman, 6104.
 " Ralph, pardon, 4826.
 " Richard. *See* Delvin, baron of.
 " Richard (of Donore), pardon, 3355, 3900; commissions, 4151, 4463, 6218.
 " Richard fitz Tho., commission, 4151.
 " Rich. (son of Nich., of Kilcarne), grant in remainder, 4516.
 " Rich., land of, near Cork, 1385, 6423.
 " Rich., land in his tenure, 4381.
 " Rich. (of Clonecoskeran, co. Wat.), wardship, 5016.
 " Rich., pardon, 1120, 1148, 2189, 3517, 4303, 6466, 6511-2, 6529, 6821, 6857, 6860.
 " Robert (of Dromecree), his heir, 598.
 " Robert (of Disert), commission, 6282; livery, 6738.
 " Rob. (of Killenshonnekin), livery, 3022.
 " Rob. (of Carolanston), wardship of heir, 3911.
 " Robert (described as of Carrick, Tusk, Gilleston, and Ballinegilla, co. Rosc., but apparently one man), sheriff of Roscommon, 4835; sheriff of Leitrim, 5290; pardon, 3753, 4074, 4835, 5053, 5611; commission, 5290.
 Nugent, Robert, pardon, 3753, 6476, 6521, 6693, 6778.
 " Simon, pardon, 2043.
 " Theobald, heir of, 6804.
 " Theobald, pardon, 1120.
 " Thomas, knt. (of Moyrath, according to Lodge), sheriff of Westmeath, 260, 381; commissions, 260, 363, 381, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444.
 " Thomas, esquire, commission, 2345.
 " Thomas (of Moyrath), esquire, commission, 2484; wardship of heir, 4959.
 " Thomas, commissions, 2933, 4062.
 " Thomas (of Bracklin), livery to heir, 210.
 " Thomas (of Brackland), wardship of heir, 6405.
 " Thomas (of Ballereogh), death of his son, 755.
 " Thomas (of Taghmon), commissions, 2117, 2444.
 " Thomas (of Carne), heir of, 3022.
 " Thomas (of Dardeston), commissions, 4151, 4463.
 " Thomas, land in his tenure, 3819.
 " Thomas, pardon, 605, 1141, 1182, 1255, 1303, 3831, 3915, 6485, 6511, 6525, 6533, 6571, 6657.
 " Walter, pardon, 935, 1078, 1443, 3886, 4338, 6511, 6564, 6574, 6657.
 " William, son of Theobald (of Newhaggard), wardship, 6804.
 " William fitz Theobald, pardon, 1121.
 " William (of Clonen), livery, 3009; rebellion, 3817, 3854, 3864, 3905; pardon for rebellion, 6224.
 " William, lands in co. Lim., 5032.
 " William, pardon, 1889, 2065, 6183, 6428, 6453, 6511, 6539, 6693.
 Nugent's lands in Heiston, co. Meath, 5804.
 Nugent's lands in Louth?, 283.
 Nugent's, co. Tip., 5315.
 Nuillyn, Edm. Doyle, pardon, 1592.
 Nuland. *See* Newland.
 Nully, Margaret, 2386.
 Numan or Nueman, Nich., incumbent of Kilshelan, 6177.
 Nunane, Doneghy m'Morris I, pardon, 6566.
 nunan, John m'Rickard I, pardon, 6505.
 Nungintagh (co. Cav. ?), 6559.
 Nuns Island, in Lough Ree, co. Westm. *See* Incheacalla.
 Nuolly, co. Cavan, 6554.
 Nupooto, alias M'Donell, Owen, pardon, 6511.
 Nure (Carrownure), co. Rosc., 5243, 6016. *See* Nowire.
 Nuregare, 6024. *See* Urogare, co. Lim.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Nurne, co. Westm., 5374.
 Nurney—Norney—Norny—Nornye—Nurnie,
 co. Kildare, 421, 2448, 3214, 3891, 6323, 6664,
 6765.
 Nury. *See* Newry.
 Nutmegs stolen, 327.
 Nuton. *See* Newton, co. Meath.
 Nuttstown, co. Meath. *See* Notiston.
 Nutynye (co. Cav. ?), 6667.
 Nwyre, alias Inwyre (Carrownure, co. Rosc.),
 1483.
 ny cahirraghe, Donogh, pardon, 1359.
 ny Carregie, John, pardon, 6465.
 ny cluy, Rose, pardon, 5486.
 ny cogge, Morlagh, pardon, 4283.
 ny courty, Maurice m^tThomas, pardon, 4109.
 Nyden, co. Kerry, 6469.
 Nyeveryn, Elizabeth or Esabelle, pardon,
 2666.
 Nygarron, co. Cork, 5066.
 Nygurrane, alias Fitz Morice, James, pardon,
 2587.
 ny horpe, Jovane, pardon, 5604.
 ny hyny, Donell, pardon, 6576.
 ny Keartin, John m^tNich, pardon, 6498.
 Nyleke (Meelick ?), co. Gal., 4053.
 Nyllan, Cnoghor, pardon, 6467.
 Nyllayn, Dionysius Y, English liberty, 177.
 „ Donagh Y, sons of, 177.
 „ John Y, English liberty, 177.
 „ John Y, English liberty, 177.
 „ William Y, English liberty, 177.
 Nymonane, co. Cork, 5903.
 Nynaghe, co. Tip., 6180.
 Nynane, Tho., pardon, 2812, 3113.
 Nynche. *See* Ninche.
 Nyner, Murtagh m^tTeig Y, pardon, 6576.
 Nyneskore, in Kilmainham, 3418.
 Nynsye, co. Cork, 6779.
 Nyoare river. *See* Noer.
 Nyrowe. *See* Nyrowe.
 Nyrr, Onye nyne, pardon, 6517.
 Nyrowe—Nyrowe, co. Rosc., 4073, 5808.
 Nyselyrath — Nyselyrathe — Nyslerath, co.
 Louth, 283, 5418, 5367.
 Nyskreowen, co. Sligo, 5848.
 Nyslerath. *See* Nyselyrath.
 nysraddy, Donogh m^tShane, pardon, 2515.
 Nysury, alias Daniell, Morris, pardon, 6522.
 ny twoe, Dermot m^tTeig, pardon, 6465.
 Nytuny, Donell, pardon, 6467.
 nyvecklassan (McClassan ?), Helena, pardon,
 4017.
 ny vecroll, Giles, pardon, 4017.
 ny vorchane, Doren, pardon, 3972.
 Nywecastell. *See* Newcastle.
 Nywtowne, co. Dub., 4384.
 nywtowne, James riogh m^tShane, pardon,
 2249.
 O'Agheherin — Agherien — Aghierin — Agh
 Ierny, persons of the name pardoned,
 2779, 6486, 6505, 6762. *See also* Agheren,
 O'Haghierin.
 O'Agheoyne, Tho., pardon, 22.
 Oakaeran, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2275.
 O'Anlone, Donogh, pardon, 6649.
 O'Archelane, Fynnyn, pardon, 6576.
 Oaten malt, price of, 2201.
 Oats impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362 ;
 customary payments in, 958, 1564, 1618 ;
 price of, 1000, 2521.
 Oawnhie, Tho. O'Henry, pardon, 4753.
 O'Bagayn, John, pardon, 6523.
 O'Baghan, Teig, pardon, 2746.
 O'Baghly, Shane, pardon, 6459.
 O'Bahillye, John, 6575.
 O'Ballehee, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 O'Ballevan, Donnogho, pardon, 6707.
 O'Banan—Banane — Bannan, persons of the
 name pardoned, 2433, 2709, 3299, 3954,
 4035, 4167, 5101, 6274, 6550, 6565, 6582.
 „ *See also* Ivanane.
 O'Baran, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
 O'Bardan, Shan (of Tisiny, co. Long.), par-
 don, 2913.
 O'Bardan — Bardane, others of the name
 pardoned, 186, 732, 797, 857, 957, 1863, 3421,
 4030, 4174, 4742, 6517, 6533-4, 6577, 6704.
 O'Barr—Bare—Barre, John or Shane, com-
 missions, 53, 542, 2117.
 O'Barran, Dermot, and others of the name
 pardoned, 6761.
 O'Barre, John. *See* O'Barr.
 O'Barrenegh, Donogh, pardon, 6338.
 O'Barret, Conlegh, pardon, 6515.
 O'Barry, James, surgeon, pardon, 4743.
 O'Barry — Barrie, persons of the name par-
 doned, 4535, 4611, 5002, 6461, 6466, 6479, 6487,
 6490, 6511, 6552, 6558, 6566.
 O'Beaghain, Owen, pardon, 6666.
 O'Beaghan—Beaghane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 1045, 1364, 4117, 5749, 6439, 6500,
 6523, 6551.
 O'Beagly, Donogh, pardon, 6566.
 O'Beanaghane, Owen, pardon, 5815.
 O'Bearne, Dermot, pardon, 6577.
 „ Morris, pardon, 6521.
 O'Beaan, persons of the name pardoned,
 947, 6616.
 O'Bechan — Bechane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2600, 6323.
 O'Began, Connor, pardon, 6387.
 O'Begayne, Maurice, English liberty, 177.
 O'Begelly — Beggely — Beggilly —
 Begillie — Begillie — Begilly —
 Biggely, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2109, 3032, 3152, 4444,
 4726, 6467, 6539, 6571.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Begelly. *See also* Begellie, Vegily.
 Obegg, Donogh, attainted, 5950.
 O'Beggahan, Donogh, pardon, 6447.
 O'Beggelly—Begilly. *See* O'Begelly.
 O'Beggly. *See* O'Begly.
 O'Beggin, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 O'Beghan—Beghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2746, 4778, 6110, 6496, 6765.
 „ *See also* Iveghan.
 O'Beghe, Connor, pardon, 6469.
 O'Begillie—Begillie—Begilly. *See* O'Begelly.
 O'Begkehan, Donell, pardon, 6447.
 O'Begler, Donogh, pardon, 3082.
 O'Begleyn, Tho., pardon, 5740.
 O'Beglie. *See* O'Begly.
 O'Begline, Donogh, pardon, 6899.
 O'Begly—Beglie—Beggly, persons of the name pardoned, 5559, 6409, 6735, 6762.
 O'Behan, Cahill and Ferall, pardon, 5442.
 O'Beheghene, Teig, pardon, 6733.
 O'Beichan, Dermot, pardon, 4565.
 O'Beirn, Donogh boy, pardon, 5469.
 „ *See* O'Birne.
 O'Beirnes country. *See* Ivirne.
 O'Bekan—Bekane—Bekayn, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1388, 2595, 6733.
 O'Beman, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6733.
 O'Benachain—Benachane—Benaghan—Benahan—Bennaghan—Benochan, persons of the name pardoned, 3229, 4686, 5434, 5498, 5597, 5815.
 O'Bengane, Owen, pardon, 6761.
 O'Bennaghan—Benochan. *See* O'Benachain.
 O'Beolane—Beolaine—Beolain—Beolan—Beolayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4570, 5009, 5459, 5886, 5740, 5798, 5805, 5815.
 O'Beole, Gilleduff and Rich., pardon, 6761.
 O'Beolin, Teig, pardon, 5083.
 O'Beollaine (alias M'Enillowe), Gillechrist, pardon, 6798.
 O'Beollan, persons of the name pardoned, 4860, 5226.
 O'Bergin—Bergine—Bergen—Bergyn—Birgin—Birgyn—Byrgin, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 927, 2042, 2057, 2225, 2834, 3351, 3508, 3888, 4882, 6110, 6152, 6484, 6523, 6551, 6704, 6733, 6768.
 O'Berlekehane—Berlekhane, persons of the name pardoned, 3096.
 O'Bern, Bryen, pardon, 4590.
 O'Berne. *See* O'Birne.
 O'Bernne, Dermot and Kahier (*see* O'Birne), 5113.
 O'Berren, Brien, pardon, 6248.
 O'Berrie, Donogh, pardon, 6529.
 O'Berry, James, pardon, 4924.
 O'Bevroy, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
 O'Bey, John, pardon, 6765.

O'Beychane Mortagh, parlo, 2672.
 O'Beyll, Teig, pardon, 6553.
 O'Biche, Donell or Ferdinand, pardon, 6447.
 O'Biggely, Hugh (*see* O'Begelly), pardon, 4726.
 O'Biglean—Biglene—Bigleyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 5740, 6896.
 O'Birdan, Conor, pardon, 6551.
 O'Birgin, Peirs, student, pardon, 6551.
 O'Birgin—Birgyn. *See* O'Bergin.
 O'Birn. *See* O'Birne.
 O'Birne—Birn—Byrne—Byrn—Berne:
 „ Cahirm'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 657
 „ Cahir m'Hugh duff, pardon, 6232, 6577.
 „ Cahir m'Teig (of Newragh), pardon, 1522.
 „ Cahir m'Teig oge, pardon, 2331, 5462, 6517.
 „ Callagh m'Bran (co. Car.), pardon, 386, 966, 6517.
 „ Conell m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6190.
 „ Dermot, clerk, lease, 5911.
 „ Edmund m'Teig oge (of Tibberlanaght), pardon, 1523, 2331, 5462.
 „ Edmund m'Shane m'Redmund, pardon, 1345, 2202.
 „ Edmund (of Tullaghfergus), pardon, 1616, 3995.
 „ Elizabeth nyn Hugh, wife of Phelim O'Toole, pardon, 3713, 3844.
 „ Feagh m'Hugh m'Shane (of Ballinacor), pardon, 471, 679, 1036, 1345, 2202, 4510, 4853; pardon at his suit, 3961; pardon of his men, 4511-12; his rebellions, 2144, 3670, 5891, 6020; his wife pardoned, 6194; his sons evil disposed persons, 6116, 6325.
 „ Gerald m'Murogh m'Edm. (of Kilmasten), pardon, 4383.
 „ Hubert m'Fyrr, pardon 1039.
 „ Hugh m'Shane m'Redmund (of Ballinacor), pardon, 471, 579, 1036, 1345, 2202.
 „ James, soldier, pardon, 6506.
 „ John m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 2202.
 „ Morogh m'Teigoge (of Blind Wood), pardon, 2331, 4441, 5462, 6197.
 „ Morogh m'Edm. (of Simonswood), pardon, 1783, 2632.
 „ Owen m'Fyrr (of Busherstown, co. Car.), pardon, 4558, 6517.
 „ Patr. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 6073, 6565.
 „ Phelim m'Feagh m'Hugh (of Ballinacor), pardon, 4510, 4853, 6232, 6577.
 „ Phelim m'Feagh m'Redmund, pardon, 471, 679.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Birne, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 6232, 6577, 6649.
- " Redmund oge m'Redmund m'Shane, pardon, 1036, 2202.
- " Rose, wife of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 6104.
- " Shian, robbery from, 444.
- " Teig oge, chief of his name (co. Wick.), 848, 1409, 3819; grant of the customs due to the chief, 1096; his sons, 1522, 1597, 2331, 4441, 5462.
- " Tirlagh, son of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 4853.
- " Tirlagh or Terence, grant of land, 5404, 5826.
- " Walter buoy m'Gerald, pardon, 6561.
- " persons of the name in Wicklow, Carlow, and adjoining counties pardoned, 140, 183, 186, 258, 579, 911, 921, 931, 986, 1008, 1036, 1158, 1164, 1346, 1489, 1522, 1597, 1741, 1868, 1877, 1885, 2202, 2230, 2238, 2534, 2594, 2635, 2730, 2858, 3375, 3423, 3477, 3495, 3727, 3844, 3894, 3928, 3991, 3994-5, 3998, 4019, 4163-4, 4331, 4372, 4441, 4503-4, 4510-11, 4558, 5005, 5110-11, 5113, 5382, 5394, 5403, 5462, 5530-1, 5598, 5711, 6073, 6109, 6113, 6137, 6161, 6188-90, 6192, 6197, 6219, 6232, 6248, 6262, 6374, 6303, 6309, 6338, 6401, 6408, 6432, 6440, 6447, 6517, 6534, 6536-7, 6541, 6553, 6557, 6560-1, 6577, 6640, 6727, 6732, 6768, 6772, 6775.
- " Carbrý (of Dengin, co. Rosc.), pardon, 3941, 4678, 5488; commission, 4732.
- " Duntagh, pardon, 4678, 5486.
- " Teig, chief of Tir Briuin (in co. Roscommon), leases, 1628, 3103; appointed senechal of his country, 3293.
- " Teig oge (of Dongen, co. Rosc.), pardon, 5808.
- " Teig roe, pardon, 3421, 4678; attainted, 5877.
- " —ny Vyrn—Vyrne, persons of the name in co. Roscommon and adjoining districts, pardoned, 1290, 2988, 3711, 3941, 4022, 4240, 4357, 4567, 4647, 4661, 4678, 4786, 4944, 4980, 5009, 5112, 5228, 5423, 5430, 5432, 5438, 5468, 5486, 5542, 5611, 5682, 5797, 5802, 5808.
- " persons of the name in other parts of Ireland, pardoned, 2373, 2962, 4578, 4784, 4786, 4795, 5145, 5448, 5551, 5607, 5709, 6461, 6466, 6476, 6521-2, 6533, 6563, 6699, 6741, 6766. *See also* Byrne.
- O'Birnez, rebels, 6020.
- O'Birnes country. *See* Byrnes country.
- O'Birnes country (co. Rosc.), 6877.
- O'Birrain — Birrane, persons of the name pardoned, 6566, 6583.
- O'Birren—Birrin—Birryn—Byrran — Byrren — Byrrin, persons of the name pardoned, 3972, 4358, 4396, 4997, 5442, 6461, 6505, 6521, 6565.
- Obleige, Donell, pardon, 5603.
- O'Blie, Cahill, pardon, 6499.
- O'Blye, Hugh, pardon, 5616.
- Obo, Philip, pardon, 4968.
- O'Bodan, Donchocho, pardon, 6309.
- O'Boe, Philip and Rich., pardon, 5370, 6484.
- O'Boelane, Wm., pardon, 6537.
- O'Boelle, John, pardon, 6517.
- O'Bogaine, Patr., pardon, 6517.
- O'Boghan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 1969, 3954, 5551, 6531.
- O'Boghilly—Boghelly—Boghille — Bohillie—Bowghilly, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6532, 6575, 6762.
- O'Boghola, Patr., pardon, 6618.
- O'Bohen, Manus, pardon, 5442.
- O'Boherane, Shane, pardon, 6714.
- O'Bohery, Brian, pardon, 3851.
- O'Bohillie, Donell, pardon (*see* O' Boghilly), 6467.
- O'Boilane, Shane, pardon, 10.
- O'Boile, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 6183, 6761, 6777.
- O'Boillan, Teige, pardon, 915.
- O'Bolaine, Dermot, pardon, 6500.
- O'Bolam, Teig, pardon, 4806.
- O'Bolan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6583, 6615.
- O'Bolane, persons of the name pardoned, 5555, 5697, 6566.
- O'Bolgar, Morghoo, English liberty to daughter of, 99.
- O'Bolge, Patrick dowe, pardon, 63.
- O'Bolger—Bolgier—Bolgir—Bolgire;
- " Dermot, surgeon, pardon, 6549.
- " Gillenenow, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
- " James, leche, pardon, 4504.
- " Walter, surgeon, pardon, 6541.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1617, 1746, 1862, 1887, 2490-1, 2858, 3901, 4015, 4419, 4742, 6113, 6190, 6219, 6222, 6309, 6408, 6432, 6517, 6541, 6647, 6706.
- O'Bolgic, Donell and Nich., pardon, 4795, 4945.
- O'Bolgier—Bolgir—Bolgiro. *See* O'Bolger.
- O'Boligir, Walter, pardon, 6447.
- O'Bolkyro, Dermot, pardon, 3861.
- O'Bolighly, David, pardon, 6338.
- O'Bolyer, Donogh, pardon, 2043.
- O'Boo, Walter, pardon, 6809.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Boolan, Banyee, pardon, 5083.
 O'Borger, Ownly, pardon, 1885.
 O'Boughaie, Donogh, pardon, 5619.
 O'Boughan—O'Boughane, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 5616.
 O'Bouhillane, John, pardon, 6539.
 O'Bouk, Philip, pardon, 6539.
 O'Bourke, Shane, pardon, 6406.
 O'Bow, John, pardon, 2035.
 Obowe, Edm., pardon, 6198.
 O'Bowghellen, Cormuck, pardon, 4861.
 O'Bowghylly, Donell, pardon (*see* O'Boghilly) 6762.
 O'Bowige, Dermot, and others of the name pardoned, 6514.
 O'Bowile, Brian, pardon, 6505.
 O'Bowill, Shane, pardon, 2029.
 O'Bowlain, Morogh, pardon, 3078.
 O'Bowlan—Bowlane, Rich. and Rory, pardon, 6500.
 O'Bowrowa, Gerrot, pardon, 2481.
 O'Boy—Boye, persons of the name pardoned, 967, 2062, 5497, 6577, 6761.
 O'Boyell, Brian and Rory, pardon, 5475, 5574.
 O'Boylane — Boylan, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 4883, 5486, 6597, 6664.
 O'Boyle, Cornelius, chaplain, English liberty, 1215.
 „ Teig oge, pardon, 5301, 6761.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 4308, 5542, 5815, 6466, 6708, 6752, 6751, 6777. *See* O'Boile.
 O'Boyle's country (co. Donegal), commander of the forces in, 6372.
 O'Boyll—Boylle, persons of the name pardoned, 1300, 5805, 5833.
 O'Bracane. *See* O'Brackane.
 O'Brachan. *See* O'Brackane.
 O'Brackane—Brachan—Bracane — Brakane, persons of the name; pardoned, 1767, 2650, 3351, 4614, 6383.
 O'Bradagan—Bradegane—Bradigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4082, 4860, 5432, 5486, 5606, 5611.
 O'Bradán, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 4889, 6658.
 O'Braddan, persons of the name pardoned 6761.
 „ *See* Vradan.
 O'Bradegan—Bradegane. *See* O'Bradagan.
 O'Brader, Molmorie, pardon, 4887.
 O'Bradigan. *See* O'Bradagan.
 O'Bradile, Wm., pardon, 6465.
 O'Bradire, Melaghlin, pardon, 4877.
 O'Brady, Morish and Owen, pardon, 6389, 6569.
 O'Braen, Donogh, baron of Ibrakan (*see* O'Brien), 2425.
 O'Bragan, Shane, pardon, 6406.
 O'Bragane, Fearshey, pardon, 5468.
 O'Brahye, Rob., pardon, 6122.
 O'Brakane. *See* O'Brackane.
 O'Bran, Tirlagh, pardon, 6734.
 O'Branagan — Brannagan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 6714.
 O'Brannaine, Patr. and Philip, pardon, 6734.
 O'Branan, Cahill m'Manus M'Eneryhine, pardon, 5882.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 895, 4032.
 O'Brannagan. *See* O'Branagan.
 O'Brannan, Wm., pardon, 6550.
 O'Branyll, Dermot, pardon, 6606.
 O'Braonain, Melaghlin, harper, pardon, 4734.
 O'Braonam, Hugh, pardon, 2594.
 O'Braonan, Knagairy or Conor, pardon, 4707.
 O'Brasill, John, pardon, 6569.
 O'Brassell, persons of the name pardoned, 3719, 4251.
 O'Bray, Donogh, pardon, 4006.
 O'Brayn, Edm., pardon, 4718.
 O'Brayne, Rich., pardon, 3719.
 O'Brean, Melaghlin, pardon, 6574.
 O'Breackan, Morgh, pardon, 6533.
 O'Brean, sir Tirlagh or Terence. *See* O'Brien.
 „ Tega. *See* O'Brien.
 „ —I Brean, others of the name pardoned, 4096, 5542, 5555, 6624.
 O'Breanane, Neil, pardon, 4932.
 O'Breane, Conor and Murtagh, pardon, 3041, 6576.
 O'Breasie, Murtagh, pardon, 6494.
 O'Breasill, Donell, pardon, 6555.
 O'Brekan—Brecan—Brekan, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 1419, 2388, 2393-4, 3508, 4030, 4867, 6533.
 O'Bredor, Edm., pardon, 4728.
 O'Breen, Mahon, attainted, 5878.
 „ Morghe (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 1323.
 O'Breene, Barnaby (O'Brien), pardon, 1340.
 „ Morgh, attainted, 5803.
 O'Bregan, persons of the name pardoned, 2393, 6761.
 O'Breghan, Coll, pardon, 6459.
 O'Bregine, persons of the name pardoned, 2058, 6465.
 O'Brehecknaghe, Shane, pardon, 2031.
 O'Brein, Terence or Tirlagh. *See* O'Brien.
 „ —Breine, persons of the name pardoned, 1078, 2334, 6529, 6561.
 O'Breine — I Breine, Mahon (*see* O'Brien), 4630.
 „ Wothney, pardon, 5085.
 O'Brekan. *See* O'Breckan.
 O'Bren, Teig (*see* O'Brien), 3470.
 O'Bren, persons of the name pardoned, 137, 2858, 5503, 6108, 6567, 6563.
 O'Brenagh, Walter, pardon, 6599.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O Brenaghan, Donogh, pardon, 6484.
- O'Brenan, chief of his name in co. Westm., commissions, 4151, 4463 (*see* O'Broinane).
- " Donald (of Inchiquin, co. Clare), pardon, 3041.
- " Donill ballagh, attainted, 5854.
- " Edm. m'Gillepatrick oge, pardon, 442, 911, 2028.
- " Geoffrey, pardon, 924, 2033; attainted, 5854.
- " Hugh m'Shire, attainted, 5854.
- " James m'Donogh more, attainted, 5854.
- " Owen, called O'Brenan, pardon, 1974.
- " Patrick, murder of, 582.
- " Rory, pardon, 3822, attainted, 5935.
- " Thady (of Crevagh, co. Westm.), pardon, 3347, 4288.
- O'Brenan — Brenane — Brennan — Brenain Brinan — I Vrenane, persons of the name in co. Kilkenny and adjoining districts, pardoned, 442, 618, 875, 911, 1374, 1395, 1343, 1617, 1862, 1867-8, 1883-4, 1886, 1889, 1917, 2028-30, 2036, 2044, 2060, 2062, 2225, 2609, 2700, 2042, 3179, 3407, 3960, 3973, 4308, 4735, 5005, 5009, 5211, 5244, 5770, 5875, 6100-10, 6309, 6339-40, 6453, 6484, 6517, 6538, 6551, 6565, 6577, 6706, 6766.
- " persons of the name in co. Westmeath, pardoned, 1602-3, 1675, 1769, 2209-11, 2648, 3343, 3347, 3726, 3776, 3822, 3946, 4308, 4624, 4699, 5015, 5138, 5214, 6485, 6507, 6512, 6533.
- " —Brenayn — I Vrenan — I Vreynane, persons of the name in cos. Kerry and Cork, pardoned, 2253, 4518-9, 4617, 4619, 4781, 6494, 6497, 6555, 6576.
- " persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 3007, 4044, 5498, 6713-4, 6734.
- O'Brene, Anlone (of Whitstown), pardon, 5508.
- " Dermot (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 910.
- " Donogh (*see* Thomond, earl), 3925.
- " Donogh m'Murogh, attainted (*see* O'Brien), 5809.
- " Margaret, wife of earl of Clanricard (*see* O'Brien), 3117.
- " Morogh (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 910.
- " sir Tirlagh (*see* O'Brien), 5809.
- O'Brene, others of the name pardoned, 2372, 2509, 2514, 2928, 3041, 4395, 5143, 5823, 6517.
- O'Brengan, Art, and others of the name pardoned, 6662.
- O'Brenie, Donogh, and others of the name pardoned, 5529.
- O'Brenn, Hugh, pardon, 6453.
- O'Brennan. *See* O'Brenan.
- O'Brenon, Melaghlin, pardon, 3762.
- O'Brenyne, Pohike, pardon, 5178.
- O'Bresklane, Nich., pardon, 6517.
- O'Bresnoth, Dermod, pardon, 6555.
- O'Bressell, Murtagh, pardon, 6450.
- Obreston, 5019.
- O'Broyen, Wm. filz Tho., pardon, 5405.
- O'Breyn, Mahon m'en Aspug, slain (O'Brien), 5152.
- " *See* O'Breyne.
- O'Breynana, Melaghlin, pardon, 1862.
- O'Breyne—Breyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1304, 1973, 2269, 2271-2, 2335, 2388, 3347, 4406, 4715-4.
- O'Brian—Briane. *See* O'Brien.
- O'Bridane—Bridan, persons of the name pardoned, 2609, 6761.
- O'Bricene, Rory, pardon, 6524.
- O'Brien—Brian—Briene — Bryan — Bryen—IBrien—IBrian—YBrien—IVrien:
- " Anver, pardon, 3113, 4475, 6504; mortgage to, 5950.
- " Brian duble, attainted, 6123.
- " Brien duffe (of Carrigogunnel), chief of his nation in Pubblebrien, pardon, 4475; surrender and regrant of his lands, 4486, 4615; his brothers, 4615; pardon, 6504.
- " Brien m'Donogh (of the Comeragh, co. Wat.), attainted, 5346.
- " Conoghor, attainted, 6034.
- " Conor, indenture, 4761.
- " Cornelius or Conoghor (of Carrigogunnel), 4615; pardon, 3040, 6170.
- " Dermod (of Pubblebrien), 4615; pardon, 4475, 5006.
- " Dermot. *See* Inchiquin, baron of, 919, 1323.
- " Donald m'Conlo (of Greangonogh), attainted, 5935.
- " sir Donell (of Ennistimon), 288; pardon, 1034, 3077; lease, 1589; commission, 2758, 3667; his sons, 1034, 3058, 3448.
- " Donell (of Ennistimon), pardon, 6617.
- " Donogh. *See* Thomond, earl of, 3925.
- " Donogh. *See* Ibreckan, baron, 2435, 4761, 6411.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Brien, Donogh m'Morogh (of Dromolane),
pardon, 1640; attainted, 5808, 5809.
- " Donogh (of Ballyessy), indenture,
4761.
- " Donogh, attainted, 5811.
- " Donogh m'Kennedy (of Kile-
comery), pardon, 3865.
- " Mahon (of Clondowan), pardon,
3091; indenture, 4761; slain in
rebellion, 5152, 5539, 5777.
- " Mahon fitz Moriartagh, attainted,
5950.
- " Margaret, wife of earl of Clanri-
carde, 3117.
- " Moriartagh m'Conor (of Drom-
leyne), indenture, 4761; his lands,
4761.
- " Murogh, great grandfather of lord
Inchiquin, and first earl of Tho-
mond, his heirs male, 4761.
- " Morogh. *See* Inchiquin, baron of,
913, 1323, 5491.
- " Morogh m'Conor (of Cahirmenan),
pardon, 3077; his lands, 4761.
- " Morogh, attainted, 3317, 5777,
5950.
- " Morogh m'Kneghor (of Castle-
gar in Arra), attainted, 5864.
- " Patr., lands of, in co. Kild., 3414.
- " Thady m'Conoghor, brother of sir
Donell, leases, 1589, 3448, 4274.
- " Teig m'Morogh, his men pardoned,
1640.
- " Teig m'Morogh (of Ballingown),
wardship of his heir, 3470; his
daughters and co-heiresses, 4761;
his lands, 4761.
- " Teig (of Boghneile, esq.), pardon,
5382.
- " Teig (of Carrigogunnel), 4615;
pardon, 4475.
- " Teig or Taddeus (of Newry, co.
Down), pardon, 6556.
- " sir Tirlagh or Terence (of Ennis-
timon), pardon, 1034, 3077; sene-
schal of Corcomroe and Burren,
3058, 4209; lease, 3448; surrender,
4263, 4275; regrant of his lands,
4274; pardon, 4753; party to
indenture of composition, 4761;
his demesne lands, &c., 4761;
grant of land, 5809; commissions,
4490, 4745, 5022, 5129, 5233, 6032,
6090, 6335-6.
- " Tirlagh m'Teig (of Bealacorig),
pardon, 4534, 4753; indenture,
4761; his lands, 4761.
- " Tirlagh, alias M'Brien Arra, par-
don, 4695.
- O'Brien, Wm. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 3113;
attainted, 6950.
- " others of the name pardoned, 595,
934, 1075, 1078, 1183, 1259, 1340-1,
1640, 1694, 1816, 1963, 2033-4, 2225,
2256, 2284, 2464, 2467, 2488, 2514,
2634, 3040-2, 3077-8, 3087, 3091, 3113,
3261, 3425, 3470, 3543, 3650, 3924,
3950, 4014, 4308, 4475, 4482, 4521, 4526,
4553, 4567, 4584-5, 4615, 4620-1, 4630,
4671, 4694-5, 4717, 4724, 4743, 4753,
4780, 4800, 4876, 4935, 5005-6, 5065,
5069, 5181, 5468, 5497, 5519, 5562,
5612, 5685-6, 5697, 5712, 5725, 5799,
5802, 5808, 5950, 6170, 6173, 6179,
6188, 6222, 6232, 6305, 6338, 6389,
6440, 6464-6, 6479, 6487, 6496, 6499,
6500, 6504-5, 6511, 6514, 6519, 6521-2,
6524, 6555, 6582-3, 6566, 6575, 6582,
6583, 6615, 6617, 6623-4, 6662-3, 6706,
6762, 6765. *See* also O'Brean,
O'Breen, O'Breene, O'Brein,
O'Breine, O'Bren, O'Brene,
O'Breyn, O'Brin, O'Brine,
O'Bryn, O'Bryne, O'Brynn.
- " country of, 5232.
- O'Brian, Rory, pardon, 5796.
- O'Briensbridge, co. Clare. *See* Bridge, castle
of the.
- O'Briggin, Teig, pardon, 2225.
- O'Brin, persons of the name pardoned, 140,
1038, 1041, 1116, 1746, 2858, 3904, 5211, 5447,
6248, 6442, 6447, 6519, 6533, 6565, 6618.
- O'Brinan—Brinane. *See* O'Brenan.
- O'Brine, persons of the name pardoned,
1863-4, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1890, 2037, 2348,
3904, 5382, 6724, 6447, 6480, 6577, 6706.
- O'Briode, Hugh, pardon, 4892.
- O'Briody, Brian and Manus, pardon, 5792.
- O'Brisleayn, James, pardon, 5602.
- O'Bristlan or Bristan, Brian, pardon, 6433,
6761.
- O'Broader, Shane, pardon, 4717.
- O'Broder, James, pardon, 89, 141, 2029.
- " —Y Broder, others of the name
pardoned, 4856, 5228, 6248, 6447,
6511, 6533, 6539, 6704.
- " *See* O'Brother.
- O'Broe, Teig, pardon, 6447.
- O'Brogan—Ivrogan, persons of the name
pardoned, 5075, 6761.
- O'Brogan, persons of the name pardoned,
3986, 4659.
- O'Broghe, persons of the name pardoned,
931, 3807, 6775.
- O'Broghe, persons of the name pardoned,
6303, 6484.
- O'Broha, persons of the name pardoned,
2832, 3285, 5233.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Brohe, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 2796, 6583.
 O'Broher, Philip, pardon, 6706.
 O'Brohy—Brohie—Brohey, persons of the name pardoned, 1065, 4637, 4787, 4796, 4993, 6144, 5394, 6110, 6537, 6561, 6733, 6768.
 O'Broin, Rickard, pardon, 6574.
 O'Broinane (O'Brennan), Edm. and Owen, pardon, 6550.
 O'Brollan, Shane, pardon, 6009.
 O'Broman, Conor, pardon, 6540.
 O'Bronan, Wm., pardon, 5848.
 O'Brone, Dermot, pardon, 1863.
 O'Bronie, Edm. and others of the name pardoned, 6550.
 O'Brony, Tibbot, pardon, 6574.
 O'Broo, Conor and Wm., pardon, 875, 6534.
 O'Brooder, Donogh and Moriertyagh, pardon, 6571.
 O'Brosneghan—I Brosneghan—I Vrosnaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6477, 6569.
 O'Brotall, Conor, persons of the name pardoned, 4367.
 O'Brother, persons of the name pardoned, 1049, 1471, 2497, 6575, 6704.
 O'Brouder, Conor, pardon, 4690.
 O'Broughillaghan, John and Gilpatrick, pardon, 6539.
 O'Browder, Donell, pardon, 4870, 6761.
 O'Browdire, Owen and Rich., pardon, 4874.
 O'Brown—Browne, John or Shane, pardon, 6539, 6569.
 O'Browdyn, Wm. oge, pardon, 5848.
 O'Broy, Wm., pardon, 1883.
 O'Broyn, Gilpatrick, pardon, 1122.
 O'Broynne, Melaghlin, pardon, 2059.
 O'Brudadar—Brudair—Brudader, persons of the name pardoned, 4079-80, 4613, 4724.
 O'Brudoir, Harry buy, pardon, 4724.
 O'Bruck, John, pardon, 5226.
 O'Bruen—Bruyen, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
 O'Brughellan, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6571.
 O'Bruhillian, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6467.
 O'Brudoder—Brudoir, persons of the name pardoned, 6486, 6701.
 O'Bruyen, Laghlin, pardon, 6551.
 O'Bruyn, Kerwell, pardon, 6551.
 O'Bruyne, Shane, pardon, 6517.
 O'Brwoder, Melaghlin, pardon, 5076.
 O'Brwynaine, Melaghlin, pardon, 4856.
 O'Bryan. *See* O'Brien.
 O'Brye, Tirlagh, pardon, 1075.
 O'Bryen. *See* O'Brien.
 O'Bryn—Ivryn, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1397, 1803, 1864, 1887, 2226, 2634, 3497, 3733, 4371, 5682, 6248, 6440, 6499, 6532, 6553, 6566.
 O'Brynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1602-3, 4518, 4690, 5486, 6667.
 O'Brynnane, Patr., pardon, 3775.
 O'Bryne, Thady and Donogh (of Inchiquin, co. Clare), sons of Moroghoo, late chief of his nation, pardoned, 1106, 3042.
 „ (O'Brien), Morogh m'Conor, and Mahon, 4761.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 140, 911-2, 1036, 1365, 1748, 1803, 1863, 1868, 1873, 1877, 1887, 1909, 2038, 3421, 3506, 4163, 4671, 4741, 6174, 6517, 6532, 6563, 6569, 6577, 6733.
 O'Bryne's country, co. Westm., divided into ploughlands, 1493.
 O'Brynn, persons of the name pardoned, 2226, 6460, 6477, 6512, 6531, 6534, 6539.
 O'Brynnane, Teig, pardon, 3775.
 O'Brynnne, Edm., pardon, 536.
 O'Bryode, Manus, pardon, 4892.
 O'Bryody, Brene, pardon, 4892.
 Observantine friars. *See* Youghal, 5046, &c.
 O'Bugginn, Murtagh, pardon, 6768.
 O'Buhy, persons of the name pardoned, 6561.
 O'Buill, Rory, pardon, 4907.
 O'Bulger, Dermot and Hugh, pardon, 6432.
 O'Buoghely—Buoghilie—Bwoegheley—Bwoghelia, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6495, 6499, 6571.
 O'Burdor, Tho., pardon, 5938.
 O'Burn, Hugh, slaying of, 4540.
 O'Burris, Cormock, pardon, 6552.
 O'Buylane—Bwylane, persons of the name pardoned, 6003, 6629.
 O'Buyle, Teig, pardon, 5533.
 O'Buyll, Rory, pardon, 6418.
 O'Bwagshane—O'Bwagh[], persons of the name pardoned, 4563.
 O'Bwile, persons of the name pardoned, 2309.
 Obwoay, Edm., pardon, 4713.
 O'Bwoeghan, Rich., pardon, 6569.
 O'Bwoegheley. *See* O'Buoghely.
 O'Bwoghane, John, pardon, 6571.
 O'Bwoghelia. *See* O'Buoghely.
 O'Bwoy—Bwy, Twoll, pardon, 4786, 5603.
 O'Bwylane, Magnes (*see* O'Buylane), pardon, 6603.
 O'Bwyle, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
 O'Byayn, Eylard, pardon, 4713.
 O'Byrene, Donogh, pardon, 4623.
 O'Byrgin, Dermot and Wm. (*see* O'Bergin), pardon, 6733.
 O'Byrne. *See* O'Birne.
 O'Byrne's country. *See* Byrne's country.
 O'Byrne's country in co. Roscommon, 5877.
 O'Byrrin—Byrren—Byrran, persons of the name pardoned, 4353, 4997, 5606, 6566. *See* also O'Birren.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Clan, Donogho, pardon, 6762.
 O'Clan, Jwil, Shane, pardon, 6539.
 O'Caane, Bryne and Dermot, pardon, 6556.
 O'Cadane, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
 O'Caerny, Art, chirurgeon, pardon, 5798.
 O'Cafferky, Owen, pardon, 6761.
 O'Cafo, Teig, pardon, 6766.
 O'Caffoo—Caffoe—Cafo, Derby, and others of the name pardoned, 6305, 6522, 6532.
 O'Caffowe, John and Wm., pardon, 6558.
 O'Caffoye, Teig, pardon, 6576.
 O'Cafo, Derby, pardon, 6305.
 O'Cafoygh, Conor, pardon, 6576.
 O'Caghalaue, Shane, pardon, 6514.
 O'Caghan, James, pardon, 6755, 6765.
 O'Caghane, Owen, pardon, 6571.
 O'Caacie, Donell, pardon, 6442.
 O'Caain, Wm., pardon, 6487.
 O'Caaine, Dermot, pardon, 6183.
 " Shetine (O'Cahan), pardon, 6633.
 O'Caahan, Donell, pardon, 4022.
 O'Caahallan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 6514, 6569. *See* O'Kahallan.
 O'Caahallane, Laghlin and Wm., pardon, 4707.
 O'Cahan, Coyne Ballough (Cooey ballagh), his lands, 6687.
 " Donald or Daniel, chief of his name, O'Neill's superiority over, 6018; protection for, 6187; grant of O'Cahan's country, 6687; pardon to him, his family and followers, 6688.
 " Nich. (of Kilrush, co. Clare), pardon, 6616.
 " —Cahane, others of the name in Ulster, pardoned, 4897, 6489, 6633, 6662, 6688, 6761.
 " persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 977, 2066, 4779, 4876, 5026, 5401, 5749, 5808, 6183, 6486, 6498, 6505, 6617, 6624, 6558, 6576, 6615.
 " *See* O'Cane, O'Kahan.
 O'Cahan's country regranted to the chief, 6687; general pardon of the inhabitants, 6688. *See* O'Cane's country.
 O'Caarie, Conghor, pardon, 59.
 O'Caasie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495, 6571.
 O'Caassie—Caassay, persons of the name pardoned, 5798, 6467, 6479, 6487, 6524, 6529, 6571.
 O'Cahe, Wm., pardon, 6765.
 O'Cahehan, Wm., pardon, 6512.
 O'Caheh, Philip, weaver, pardon, 6566.
 " others of the name pardoned, 5802, 6519, 6551, 6558, 6766, 6762, 6764.
 O'Cahehane, Donell, pardon, 5682.
 O'Caheste, persons of the name pardoned, 6519, 6521, 6539.
 O'Caheste—Caheste—Chaheste, persons of the name pardoned, 6504, 6515, 6519, 6532, 6558, 6566.
 O'Caheh, sir Donald, English liberty, 403.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1617, 1890, 2035, 2044, 2082, 2086, 2940, 3069, 3499, 4637, 4713, 5378, 5687, 6440, 6469, 6477, 6487, 6498-9, 6504, 6532, 6534, 6558, 6562, 6575-6, 6764.
 " *See* O'Kahill.
 O'Cahehaine, Dermot, pardon, 6571.
 O'Caheh, Nich., pardon, 6529.
 O'Caheh, persons of the name pardoned, 6494, 6533.
 O'Caheh, Donell, pardon, 6765.
 O'Cahehie, Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
 O'Caheisig, Teig, pardon, 6569.
 O'Caheisse, Rory, pardon, 6109.
 O'Caheisse—Caheissy, persons of the name pardoned, 4513, 4744, 5784, 6164, 6539.
 " *See* O'Kahissy.
 O'Caheisy, John, pardon, 4681.
 O'Caheh, Mahon, pardon, 6311.
 O'Caheisy, Tho., English liberty, 177.
 O'Caheine, Finin, pardon, 6511.
 O'Caheh—Caheane. *See* O'Callan.
 O'Caheghan, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
 O'Caheynne, Mahon, pardon, 4610.
 O'Caheghan or O'Callighan, Conoghor, pardon, 6407.
 O'Cahegie, Gillernow, pardon, 5682.
 O'Caheh, Donell, and Morris, pardon, 5418, 6479.
 O'Caheine, Wm., pardon, 6389.
 O'Callaghan—Callegan—Callighane—Challegan—Kallaghan—Kallekhan—Kellaghan:
 " Cahir modder (of Dromnyne), pardon, 6481, 6762.
 " Conoghor (of Clonmeen), surrender and regrant of lands, 5903, 5908; pardon, 6407.
 " Dermot m'Owen, baron of Dromore, pardon, 2251.
 " Dermot alias Squyncey, pardon, 6407.
 " Donogh or Donald, wardship, 3407.
 " Kalleghan m'Conoghor, pardon, 2244, 2248, 3095; chief of his nation, his heir, 3407.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2243, 2248, 2251-2, 3095-6, 3103, 3257, 4415, 4469, 4564, 4569, 4722, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5228, 6173, 6302, 6456, 6467, 6499, 6539, 6558, 6562, 6566, 6649, 6762, 6764.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Callaghan. *See also* Callaghan, O'hallaghan, O'Keallaghan.
- O'Callahane, Dermot, pardon, 6302.
- O'Callaine, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6470.
- O'Callan — Calane — Calan — Callano — Kallan :
- " Donogh (of Farney), pardon, 6458, 6554.
- " others of the name pardoned, 59, 584, 1178, 3093, 3884, 4006, 4032, 5002, 5724, 5783, 6190, 6458, 6505, 6554, 6563, 6575, 6862, 6867, 6714.
- O'Callannine, John, pardon, 4690.
- O'Callanan — Callanane, persons of the name pardoned, 4080, 4646, 4887, 6467, 6515, 6540, 6571, 6770.
- O'Calla, Breen or Bernard, pardon, 122.
- O'Callegan, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
- O'Callegan. *See* O'Callaghan.
- O'Callen, Neyle, pardon, 3496.
- O'Callenane — Callenan, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4687, 5143, 6583, 6701.
- O'Calleran, Shane, pardon, 6512.
- O'Callie, Wm., pardon, 6477, 6486.
- O'Calligane, Teig, pardon, 6495.
- O'Callighane. *See* O'Callaghan.
- O'Callinan, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6571, 6615.
- O'Callo, Edm., pardon, 4358.
- O'Callon, Conor and Laghlin, pardon, 5421, 5802.
- O'Callonan, Gillegerry, pardon, 2902.
- O'Calloughan — Callowghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6198, 6529.
- O'Calli, Hew and John, pardon, 1179, 4370.
- O'Callynan, Conoghor, pardon, 5532.
- O'Calnon, Con, pardon, 4936.
- O'Calon, Patr., pardon, 1751.
- O'Caman, Conoghor, pardon, 5562.
- O'Camane, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
- O'Camenan, Dermot, pardon, 5418.
- O'Camman, Rory, pardon, 6487.
- O'Canally, Conor and Phelem, pardon, 5542, 6714.
- O'Canan, Maladge, pardon, 2877.
- O'Cananan, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
- O'Canse, protection for, 6187.
- " Matthias, pension, 3783.
- " others of the name pardoned, 5747, 6555, 6557.
- " *See* O'Cahan.
- O'Canes's country (co. Londonderry), 6557; commander of the forces in, 6370-1; martial law in, 6376. *See* O'Cahan's country.
- O'Canevan, Mellerie, pardon, 6515. *See* O'Kanavan.
- O'Canelly, Wm., pardon, 5456.
- O'Canie, Wm., pardon, 1447.
- O'Canine, Donald, pardon, 947.
- O'Cannan, Conor and Donell, pardon, 6761.
- O'Canname, Tho., murder of, 1669.
- O'Cannon, Shane and Wm., pardon, 4780.
- O'Cannovane, Rich., pardon, 5798.
- O'Cannyn, Ennys, pardon, 6761.
- O'Canolan, Donell, pardon, 4678.
- O'Canoran, John or Shane, pardon, 5411.
- O'Cantie, Donogh, pardon, 6764.
- O'Canty, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
- O'Cany, Thady, pardon, 1446.
- O'Canyn, James, pardon, 6512.
- O'Canyve, Tho., pardon, 4619.
- O'Caphowagh — Caphowagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
- O'Capphowe, Tho., pardon, 6524.
- O'Caran, Teig, pardon, 6624.
- O'Carban, Teig, alias O'Heavane, pardon, 850.
- " Owen, pardon, 6575.
- O'Carbana, Loughlin, pardon, 4642.
- O'Carbery — Carberie — Carbry, persons of the name pardoned, 2669, 6500, 6699.
- O'Carbie, Morianus or Molronow, English liberty, 783.
- O'Carborie, Rich., pardon, 4624.
- O'Carbry. *See* O'Carbery.
- O'Care, Hugh, pardon, 6735.
- O'Carell, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3223.
- O'Carhe, Donogh, pardon, 5611.
- O'Carhie, Neill, pardon, 6655.
- O'Carhy, Conoghor and Hugh, pardon, 5749, 5805.
- O'Carie, Wm., pardon, 6699.
- O'Carmode, Dermot, pardon, 6615.
- O'Carmodie — Karmody, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6487, 6504, 6615.
- O'Carua, Melaghlin, pardon, 5808.
- O'Caruaha, Donogh, pardon, 5809.
- O'Carry — Carnie, persons of the name pardoned, 6485.
- O'Carolan. *See* O'Carroll.
- O'Carroll. *See* O'Carroll.
- O'Carr, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6629.
- O'Carrain, Conoghor, pardon, 4735.
- O'Carraine, Donald, pardon, 4935.
- O'Carralan, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 6483.
- O'Carrall. *See* O'Carroll.
- O'Carran — Carrane, persons of the name pardoned, 1298, 1862, 2398-10, 2637, 2840, 4531, 4537, 4609, 4637, 5144, 5211, 5803, 6179, 6440, 6498, 6521, 6552, 6574, 6582, 6762, 6766.
- " *See* O'Carren.
- O'Carre, Donogh, pardon, 5815.
- O'Carroll. *See* O'Carroll.
- O'Carren, Melaghlin roc, lands of granted, 5548.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Carria, Brien, pardon, 6629.
 O'Carrol. *See* O'Carroll.
 O'Carrolan—O'Carolan, persons of the name
 pardoned, 4715, 4908, 5560, 6615.
 See O'Karrelan.
 O'Carrole, Mulronie (O'Carroll), pardon, 5485.
 O'Carroll—Caroll—Carrall—Carrol
 —Karell — Karoll — Karroll —
 Kearowell — Kearoll — Kerrall
 —Kerroile—Kerrole—Kerroll—
 Keroll :
 " Charles (of Leamevanan), chief
 of his name, and knight, com-
 mission 4119 ; pardon, 4120, 5101,
 5254, 5484 ; pardon at his suit,
 4167.
 " Donogh and Thady, English li-
 berty, 99.
 " Donoghane, alias M'Guyskine
 (in co. Rose.), pardon, 5685.
 " Johanna, claims to be wife of
 baron of Leitrim, 4479.
 " John, lease, 973-4, 1319, 3782 ;
 chief of his name, 4033.
 " Molrone M'Encasshin, pardon,
 4004.
 " Molrony m'Wm. (of Leam Iva-
 nen), chief of his name, pardon,
 6627 ; commission, 6781.
 " Owny m'Mulronay (of Mod-
 reeny), pardon, 6538, 6627, 6706,
 6733.
 " William owre, chief of his nation
 and knight, made captain, 31 ;
 pardon, 30, 274, 1741, 3170, 3299 ;
 lease, 973, 1319 ; hisson, 949, 3783 ;
 surrender and regrant of his
 possessions, 3395-6.
 " Wm., alias O'Hally, pardon, 6109.
 " others of the name pardoned, 449,
 661, 897, 900, 910, 949, 977, 1063,
 1741, 1890, 1966, 1990, 2030, 2043,
 2066, 2083, 2086, 2136, 3299, 3954,
 4004, 4033, 4120, 4167, 4526, 4639,
 4867, 5101, 5211, 5376, 5484-5, 5783,
 6179, 6182, 6189, 6200, 6248, 6309,
 6323, 6442, 6407, 6519, 6531, 6533,
 6536, 6538-9, 6565, 6571, 6576, 6583,
 6627, 6706, 6736, 6761, 6764-5.
 " lordship of, 973, 3399, 4923.
 " country of, 193, 973-4, 3399, 5232,
 5539, 6551 ; excepted from go-
 vernment of president of Mun-
 ster, 4483.
 O'Carron, Cahir, pardon, 5531.
 O'Carroull, persons of the name pardoned,
 4659, 5551, 5848.
 O'Carrovan, Denis, pardon, 6549.
 O'Carrovoll, Daniel, pardon, 6564.
 O'Carrowill, Wm., pardon, 1617.
 O'Carrowyll, Brian, pardon, 5803.
 O'Carrulan, Owen, pardon, 6559.
 O'Carrula, persons of the name pardoned,
 3170, 6484, 6486.
 O'Carrull, Donell, pardon, 6495.
 O'Carrybane, Owny, pardon, 4935.
 O'Carryhin, Dermot, pardon, 6522.
 O'Cartan, persons of the name pardoned,
 2209, 6496, 6513, 6555.
 O'Cartayne—Cartaine, Shane, pardon, 1429,
 1601, 6574.
 O'Cartie, Donell and Sely, pardon, 6499, 6539.
 O'Cartry, Edm., death of, 573.
 O'Caruell, Bryn and David, pardon, 5562, 6693.
 O'Carvan, Wm., pardon, 6447.
 O'Carwell, Wm. (*see* O'Carroll), 274.
 O'Cary, Dermot, alias M'Donoghaw, pardon,
 368.
 O'Caryn, Dermot, pardon, 6583.
 O'Case, Shane, pardon, 6190.
 O'Casedy, Teig, pardon, 6714.
 O'Casey, persons of the name pardoned,
 2262, 4982, 6113.
 O'Casheda — Cashedea, Hugh and Morish,
 pardon, 6496.
 O'Cashedin, Edm., pardon, 6761.
 O'Cashedy, persons of the name pardoned,
 6761.
 O'Cashine, Owen, pardon, 6515.
 O'Cashuly, Neal, pardon, 6761.
 O'Casie—Casy :
 " a son of, 6397
 " Conor, priest, pardon, 6550.
 " Donell duff (of Castlereogh, co.
 Long.), pardon, 6658.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2514,
 4644, 4867, 5099, 5612, 6103, 6524, 6550,
 6566, 6571, 6662. *See* O'Casey.
 O'Casadia, Penece, surgeon, pardon, 6734.
 O'Casie, Fegher, pardon, 4871.
 O'Casiedie, Cornelius, pardon, 5602.
 O'Casedy — Cassydie — Cassidy, persons of
 the name pardoned, 4388, 4538.
 O'Casey, persons of the name pardoned,
 2262.
 O'Casshell, persons of the name pardoned,
 5847.
 O'Casshid, persons of the name pardoned,
 3851.
 O'Cas siden, persons of the name pardoned,
 6389.
 O'Casidie, persons of the name pardoned,
 6523, 6772.
 O'Cassidy (*see* O'Casedy), 4538.
 O'Casie, Tho., pardon, 5888.
 O'Cassin, Tho., pardon, 6519.
 O'Cassy, persons of the name pardoned, 186,
 2402, 2514, 4502.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Cassidy (*see* O'Cassedy), 4388.
 O'Cassyne, Rory, pardon, 3096.
 O'Casto, Dermot, pardon, 6577.
 O'Castigne, Wm., pardon, 6565.
 O'Casey. *See* O'Casio.
 O'Caseydy, Neill or Nelanus, pardon, 1277.
 O'Casey, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 5815.
 O'Catfuoth, Donogh, pardon, 8100.
 O'Cathane—Cathaine—Cathine, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
 O'Cawertie, Molaghlín, pardon, 6662.
 O'Caen, Wm., pardon, 5542.
 O'Ceaine, Cochoonaght, pardon, 5142.
 O'Cearroll. *See* O'Carroll.
 O'cehonger, Terence, English liberty, 74.
 O'Ceonor. *See* O'Connor.
 O'cekelly—O'cekelley, persons of the name pardoned, 2225.
 O'Ceonor—O'Ceonor. *See* O'Connor.
 Occupations of the persons pardoned, stated with special frequency, 6487, 6532, 6550, 6618, 6624, 6727, 6733.
 O'Caurren. *See* O'Curren.
 O'Ceallaghan, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 O'Celly, Derby, pardon, 6521.
 O'Cercoide, Owen, pardon, 5609.
 O'Cessette, Owen, pardon, 5823.
 O'Castle, co. Kerry, 2849.
 O'Chaell, Finin, pardon, 6562.
 O'Chaerdyn, Hugh, pardon, 4867.
 O'Chagell, Conoghor, pardon, 6302.
 O'Chahessy. *See* O'Chahessie.
 O'Chahisse, Donac, pardon, 4744.
 O'Challaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
 O'Chan, 5013. *See* O'Chan.
 O'Chanchonen, Dalogh, pardon, 4258.
 O'Chane, Tho., clerk, lease, 4843.
 O'Chanty, Dermot, pardon, 6764.
 O'Charnia, Bryen, pardon, 4872.
 O'Charry, Brian, pardon, 5597.
 O'Chary, Mauns, pardon, 5796.
 O'Chasse, Conoghor, pardon, 5058.
 O'Cheere, Shane, pardon, 6560.
 O'Chelighan, John and Wm., pardon, 5506.
 O'Chelin, Hugh, pardon, 6560.
 O'Chenchonen, Donald, pardon, 4258.
 O'Chere, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 6560.
 O'Choghoe, Carol, pardon, 6137.
 O'Chohere, Mahon, pardon, 4975.
 O'Chonchanin—Chonchanyn. *See* O'Concannan.
 O'Chone, Morica, pardon, 6823.
 O'Chonghor. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Chonor, Rory, pardon, 10. *See* O'Connor.
 O'hony, Patr., clerk, pardon, 6441.
 O'Choogan (or O'Hoogan), Conchor, pardon, 3842.
 O'Choran, Dionysius, English liberty, 14.
 O'Chorcran, Hugh, pardon, 4810.
 O'Chorrhan, Wm., pardon, 5434.
 O'Choyne, Morgh, pardon, 2610.
 O'Clabby, Shane, pardon, 5468.
 O'Clackgyt, Teig, pardon, 6762.
 O'Clamper, Gerald, pardon, 6647.
 O'Clanahan, John, pardon, 6575.
 O'Clancie, Donogh, pardon, 6461.
 O'Clancy, Fyhill, pardon, 6617.
 O'Clancheay, Tho., pardon, 3079.
 O'Clanlowe—Clanlow, persons of the name pardoned, 3597.
 O'Clanmolaghlín, persons of the name pardoned, 3597.
 O'Clare, Olisse, pardon, 5439.
 O'Clavun, Edm., pardon, 6765.
 O'Clarekane, Ferall, clerk, pardon, 4392.
 O'Clare, Ennis, pardon, 5948.
 O'Clearie—Cleary. *See* O'Clery.
 O'Cleere, Edw., pardon, 5028.
 O'Cleerie, Owen, pardon, 6152, 6219.
 O'Clerean, Wm., pardon, 5466.
 O'Clere, persons of the name pardoned, 1343, 1617, 2031, 2035, 2600, 5083, 5848, 6519, 6577, 6706.
 O'Clereghe, Gilpatrick and Simon, pardon, 6517.
 O'Clorian, Con, Brein, Patr., Shane, and Thorne, grant of land, 5625.
 O'Clerie. *See* O'Clery.
 O'Clerry, Thady, pardon, 3096.
 O'Clery—Clarie—Cleary—Clearie—Clerye—Klery—Y Clerie :
 " Gilleduff, attainted, 5865, 5911, 6016.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1219, 1617, 1884, 2257, 2433, 2709, 3243, 3952, 4370, 4552, 4690, 4694, 4731, 4891, 4896, 4933, 5085, 5144, 5807, 5682, 5688, 5788, 5798-9, 5815, 6122, 6173, 6309, 6467, 6478, 6484, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6539, 6571, 6576, 6624, 6647, 6699, 6706, 6761-2, 6766.
 O'Clie, Donell, pardon, 5069.
 O'Clirie, James, pardon, 6727.
 O'Clivan, Murtagh, murder of, 429.
 O'Cloan—Cloane, Conor and Flan, pardon, 5532, 5815.
 O'Clobain, Brian, pardon, 4856.
 O'Cloghane, Morogh, pardon, 6765.
 O'Clogharte, David, pardon, 5065.
 O'Cloghessy, Edm., pardon, 6487.
 O'Cloughus, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
 O'Clonie, Teig, alias O'Bryn, pardon, 1887.
 O'Clomessey, Owen, pardon, 6487.
 O'Clondowill, Gormle, robbed, 866.
 O'Clonogh, Dermot, pardon, 4174.
 O'Clony, Henry and Murtagh, pardon, 4039, 5203.
 O'Clovan, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 4036.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Clovane, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6532.
- O'Clowan, Donald, English liberty, 118.
" others of the name pardoned, 2231, 6796.
- O'Clowne, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
- O'Cluan, Dermot, pardon, 6522.
- O'Cluane, Moylmory, 6699.
- O'Clufwayne, Conoghor, pardon, 3100.
- O'Cnochour, Gerald, pardon, 2645.
- O'Cnogher, Donogh, pardon, 6446.
- O'Cnoghor, Donogho, pardon, 6170.
- O'Coain, Brian, pardon, 4613.
- O'Coan, Hugh and Teig, clerks, pardon, 5447.
" others of the name pardoned, 5468.
- O'Coanye, Donell and Brasill, pardon, 6501.
- O'Coayn, Brian, pardon, 4031.
- O'Cockhlan, Cormock and Moriartagh, pardon, 6629.
- O'Coddie, James, pardon, 6704.
- O'Codihie—Coddihie—Codyhie—Kuddyhy, persons of the name pardoned, 1043, 2048, 6309, 6704.
- O'Cody, Donogh, pardon, 2082.
- O'Codyhie. *See* O'Codihie.
- O'Coegly—Coeglie, persons of the name pardoned, 6603.
- O'Coell, persons of the name pardoned, 6232.
- O'Coely, Conck, surgeon, pardon, 4032.
- O'Coelle—Coely—Coffye—Coffee—Koffie :
" Con, leases, 3336, 3439 ; grant, 3470.
" Donell, clerk, pardon, 4876.
" others of the name pardoned, 345, 574, 605, 1255, 1308, 1686, 1754, 2209, 2227, 3321, 4023, 4030, 4697, 5614, 5813, 6323, 6378, 6389, 6450, 6500, 6512, 6533, 6574, 6618.
- O'Cogan, Dermot, pardon, 2373, 3949.
- O'Coghane, Wm., pardon, 6519.
- O'Coghelane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
- O'Coghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
- O'Coghlae, Philip, pardon, 3535.
- O'Coghlaire, Donell, pardon, 6511.
- O'Coghlane—Coghlan, persons of the name pardoned, 3409, 4673, 6889, 6478, 6494, 6496, 6514, 6571, 6701, 6770.
- O'Coghy, Hugh, pardon, 6706.
- O'Cogran, Donogh, pardon, 5712, 6562.
- O'Cohallan, Conogbor, pardon, 6514.
- O'Coane, Hugh, pardon, 6682.
- O'Cohy, Cormock and Wm., pardon, 4290, 6577.
- O'Coillane—Collane, Morice, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- O'Coine, persons of the name pardoned, 3421, 4897, 6764.
- O'Coinell, Rich., pardon, 977.
- O'Coinnill, Thos., pardon, 3554.
- O'Coisha, Wm., pardon, 10.
- O'Colan—Colane, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 6560, 6577.
- O'Cokeynan, Rory, pardon, 3078.
- O'Colgan—Colgane—Colgin—Kolgan—Kol-gane, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 332, 345, 615, 1387, 2765, 4551.
- O'Colgy, Art, pardon, 731.
- O'Colin, Laghlin, 6540.
- O'Collaine. *See* O'Collane.
- O'Collan, persons of the name pardoned, 2270, 3096, 4476, 4553, 6505, 6714.
- O'Collanan, John, pardon, 6770.
- O'Collanane, John and Onory pardon, 6707.
- O'Collane—Collaine, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6467, 6490, 6499, 6514-16, 6770.
- O'Colle, Hugh, pardon, 4944.
- O'Collean, John, pardon, 4618.
- O'Colleiane, Shane, pardon, 6764.
- O'Collenane—Collenain, persons of the name pardoned, 6571, 6764-5.
- O'Collenen, Henry, pardon, 6740.
- O'Colletan—Colletane, persons of the name pardoned, 1868, 3155, 4036, 6517, 6727.
- O'Collhane, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
- O'Colliaghe, Tirlagh, pardon, 6440.
- O'Collian, Ferall and Une, pardon, 5440.
- O'Collman—Collmaine. *See* O'Colman.
- O'Collo, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6577, 6616.
- O'Colloghan, Dermot and Rich., pardon, 4290, 5174.
- O'Collomayne, Morish, pardon, 6495.
- O'Collon, Ferall and Morgh, pardon, 856, 6232.
- O'Collonayne, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4637.
- O'Collone, Morogh, pardon, 6727.
- O'Colloupy, Wm., pardon, 6524.
- O'Colly, Nich., clerk, pardon, 5447.
" others of the name pardoned, 6539, 6762.
- O'Collymane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
- O'Collynane, John, pardon, 6767.
- O'Colman—Collman—Collmaine, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 5893, 6192, 6476, 6571, 6624, 6765.
- O'Colnane, Teig, pardon, 950.
- O'Comain — Comaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4716, 5805, 5815, 6558.
- O'Coman, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 2731, 3584, 4290, 4396, 4666, 4716, 4788, 4873, 5424, 5475, 5483, 5531, 5606, 5803, 6248, 6470, 6563, 6706, 6765.
- O'Comane, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 6467, 6765.
- O'Comen, Philip and Rory, pardon, 5562.
- O'Comman, Walter, pardon, 6534.
- O'Comon, Dermot, pardon, 6795.
- O'Comy, Edm., pardon, 6624.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Comyle, Morish, pardon, 6512.
 O'Comyn, Cormock and Dermot, pardon, 6498.
 O'Con, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 4016, 5456.
 O'Conaghtaine, Rory, pardon, 6183.
 O'Conaill, Ricard, pardon, 6686.
 O'Conalane, Henry (*see* O'Connalane), pardon, 5791.
 O'Conally. *See* O'Connally.
 O'Conalty, Gillernow, pardon, 4801.
 O'Conan, persons of the name pardoned, 1813, 4944, 6713.
 O'Conanan, Gerald and Wm., pardon, 6660.
 O'Conane, James, pardon, 6823.
 O'Conba, persons of the name pardoned, 2928, 3095, 6222, 6762.
 O'Concannen — Conchanon — Conchanin — Conchunyne — Conkennin — Conkenain — Chonchanin — Chonchanyn :
 " Cahell, pardon, 1478 ; tanist of Coreamoy, co. Gal., 3818.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1474, 1476, 4074, 4355, 4723, 4780, 5112, 5617, 5686, 5712, 5808.
 O'Conchor, Brian and Gilleduff, pardon, 6633. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Conchunyne. *See* O'Concannen.
 O'Cone, persons of the name pardoned, 2172, 6734.
 O'Conegan, Teig, pardon, 2109.
 O'Conelan. *See* O'Connellan.
 O'Conell. *See* O'Connell.
 O'Connellan — Connellaine. *See* O'Connellan.
 O'Conely, Toole, pardon, 6734.
 O'Coner. *See* O'Conor.
 O'Coneran, Edm. (*see* O'Conneran), 6517.
 O'Conery — Conerie — I Conerie — Y Conerye :
 " David, alias M'Awmorye, pardon, 935, 2269.
 " others of the name pardoned, 935, 1078, 2269, 2272-3, 4496-7, 6466, 6515, 6529, 6558, 6714.
 O'Conew — Conewe :
 " Dermot, clerk, pardon, 6487.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4801.
 O'Coneye, Shane, pardon, 5113.
 O'Congan, Shane, pardon, 6667.
 O'Conghor — Conhor. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Conie, Shane, pardon, 4946.
 O'Conigan — Y Conigane, persons of the name pardoned, 5261, 4468, 5749.
 O'Conighan, Brian, pardon, 6616.
 O'Conilan. *See* O'Connellan.
 O'Conill. *See* O'Connell.
 O'Conillan. *See* O'Connellan.
 O'Conkenain — Conkennin. *See* O'Concannen.
 O'Conlagh, Awly, pardon, 2687.
 O'Conlan, Laughlin, pardon, 6504.
 O'Conlin, Philip, pardon, 2766.
 O'Connaghtane, Thady, pardon, 6616.
 O'Connalane — Conalane, Henry and Philip, pardon, 5791.
 O'Connall. *See* O'Connell.
 O'Connallay. *See* O'Connally.
 O'Connalle, persons of the name pardoned, 4044, 5603.
 O'Connally — Connallay — Connaly, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5603, 5791, 6512.
 O'Connecane, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
 O'Connchor, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
 O'Conne, persons of the name pardoned, 3543, 3775.
 O'Connegaine, Hugh, pardon, 4805.
 O'Connelane. *See* O'Connellan.
 O'Connell — Conell — Connill — Conill — Connall — Connyll — Conyll — Konell — Konill — Konall — Konnyll — I Conell — Y Conell — I Connell — Y Connell :
 " Owen, lease, 4162.
 " others of the name pardoned, 449, 1045, 1297, 1862, 1865, 2059, 2248, 2251-2, 2257, 2261, 2265, 2282, 2304, 2509, 2928, 2964, 3070, 3078-9, 3082, 3321, 3430, 3807, 3820, 3954, 4035, 4096, 4361, 4487-8, 4509, 4532, 4568, 4664, 4677, 4726, 4734, 4744, 4753, 4781, 4826, 4860, 4888, 4997, 5178, 5226, 5401, 5406, 5506, 5551, 5749, 5784, 5799, 5808, 5848, 6037, 6133, 6305, 6389, 6407, 6432, 6442, 6452, 6465, 6467, 6469, 6476, 6480, 6485, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6515, 6524, 6529, 6532, 6539, 6552, 6556, 6558, 6565-6, 6569, 6571, 6575-6, 6615, 6623-4, 6649, 6701, 6710, 6762, 6764-5.
 O'Connellan — Connellane — Conelan — Connelaine — Conellan — Conilan — Conillan — Konyllan — Konylan, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083, 3763, 4346, 4702, 4727, 4741, 5497-3, 5603, 5614, 5802, 5805, 5808, 6189, 6266, 6323, 6467, 6484, 6515, 6571, 6577, 6587. *See* O'Conlan, O'Connollayne.
 O'Connellie. *See* O'Connelly.
 O'Connellon, persons of the name pardoned 5497.
 O'Connelly — Connellie — Connelye, persons of the name pardoned, 4693, 6190, 6534.
 O'Conner. *See* O'Connor.
 O'Conneran — Coneran, Dermot and Edm., pardon, 6450, 6517.
 O'Connery — Connerie — I Connerie — Y Connery, persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6464, 6466, 6478, 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Connigaine, John, pardon, 5617.
 O'Connigan, Ervin, pardon, 5261.
 O'Connigane, Hugh, priest, pardon, 5448.
 O'Connill. *See* O'Connell.
 O'Canly, Cormock, pardon, 6574.
 O'Connoc, Shane, pardon, 5113.
 O'Connogh, Owen, pardon, 6487.
 O'Connoghor, persons of the name in co.
 Clare pardoned, 4763, 6562,
 6617, 6773.
 See O'Connor.
 O'Connola—Connolay. *See* O'Connolly.
 O'Connell, Cormuck, pardon, 5689.
 O'Connollane—Connollayne, Donogh, par-
 don, 4421, 6575.
 O'Connollay. *See* O'Connolly.
 O'Connollayne. *See* O'Connollane.
 O'Connolly—Connola—Connolay—Connol-
 lay—Connoly :
 " Tirlogh, chief of his name and
 vice-marshal to M'Mahon,
 grant of lands, 5664.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 5693, 5723.
 O'Connor—Conor—Conoghor—Connoghor
 —Conchor—Conghor—Con-
 hor—Conner—Chonor—
 Chonghor—Knogher—Knog-
 hor—Konchour—Konnor—
 Konor—I or Y Connoghor,
 Conoghor or Connor :
 " Callogh m'Tirrelagh (of Clon-
 murry, co. Rose.), attainted,
 5255.
 " Dermot: O'Conor Don, pardon,
 455, 1289; appointed captain of
 his country, 1292; chief lord of
 O'Hanly's country, 1293.
 " Dermot m'Carbrey keigh, attain-
 ted, 5255.
 " Donell, knight: O'Conor Sligo,
 surrenders name of O'Conor
 Sligo, regrant of his lands, 4560;
 agreement with, 4561; pardon,
 4562; pardon at his suit, 3229;
 commissions, 3667, 4732, 4745.
 " Donell m'Shane Eglyn, attainted,
 5865.
 " Hugh m'Dermot: O'Conor Don,
 pardon, 1289, 4644, 5616; regrant
 of his possessions after surren-
 der, 4656; composition with,
 4656.
 " Hugh m'Tirlagh roe, appointed
 tanist of O'Conor Roe, 3682;
 pardon, 3684, 5084; attainted,
 5150, 5180, 5933, 6016.
 " Meowe, alias Bourke, pardon,
 6688.

O'Connor, Owen, pardon, 4706; commission,
 4732.
 " Rory grann m'Phelim boy,
 attainted, 5255; pardon, 5138,
 5682.
 " Teig oge: O'Conor Roe, appoint-
 ed captain of his country, 1291,
 pardon, 1289-90, 3684; attainted,
 5826.
 " Teig boy, pardon, 4741, 5611.
 " Thady, father of O'Conor Sligo,
 4569.
 " Tirlagh roe, pardon, 4741, 5611;
 attainted, 5777.
 " Tirrelagh rwo: O'Conor Roe, 1291;
 son of, 5150, 5180.
 " others of the name in counties
 Rose. and Sligo, pardoned, 1289-
 90, 3753-4, 3824, 3934, 4022, 4073-4,
 4076-7, 4079, 4240, 4544, 4562, 4647,
 4678, 4686, 4706, 4741, 4777, 4872,
 4875, 4877, 4944, 5009, 5026, 5112,
 5138, 5420, 5432, 5434, 5448, 5452,
 5475, 5478, 5486, 5498, 5504, 5524,
 5542, 5597, 5606, 5611, 5615-6, 5682,
 5685, 5712, 5740, 5802, 5805, 5808,
 5815, 5848, 6450.
 " Brian, attainted, 314, 2599, 3708.
 " Brian m'Cahir, son of, 610.
 " Brian, son of Callough roe (of
 Derrymollen), wardship, 2909,
 livery, 4400; pardon 5777.
 " Callagh roo m'Teig, grant of land,
 589; pardon, 717; his heir, 2009,
 4400.
 " Callagh or Charles, son of Brian
 m'Cahir, grant of land, 610, 2928,
 pardon, 615.
 " Callagh, murder of, 717.
 " Charles, grant of land, 573.
 " Con, English liberty, 1301.
 " Cormock boy, murder of, 3748.
 " Cornelius, English liberty, 145.
 " Margaret, English liberty, 299.
 " Morogh oecoge, pardon, 2925.
 " Mortagh O'Cogg, pardon, 2324.
 " Nicholas Gweallys, murder of,
 1082, 1200.
 " Phelim, house in Trim, 1714.
 " Teig or Thady m'Cahir, grant of
 land, 589; pardon, 717.
 " Teig m'Gillepatrick, pardon, 451,
 615, 2984, 4290, 5174.
 " Terence, English liberty, 74.
 " others of the name in Offaly and
 adjoining districts, pardoned,
 10, 68, 264, 362, 449-51, 574, 615, 661,
 730, 762, 910, 947, 1064, 1148, 1164-6,
 1372, 1387, 1403, 1489, 1701, 1805,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Connor: 2207, 2263, 2000, 2000, 2084, 3090, 3223, 3410, 3501, 4230, 4290, 4380, 4551, 5145, 5174, 6189, 6280, 6383, 6389, 6492, 6500, 6604, 6726, 6768, 6775, 6777.
- " Brian (of Carrigafoile, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
- " Conoghor (of Carrigafoile, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
- " Knoghor (of Iraghtic Connor), his heir, 4815.
- " John, wardship, 4815; pardon, 6477; excepted from pardon, 6773.
- " others of the name in co. Kerry, pardoned, 3090, 4812, 4677, 4716, 4888, 5225, 5610, 6183, 6477, 6479, 6498, 6555, 6569, 6576.
- " Teig na gall (in co. Clare), attainted, 5878.
- " others of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 3077, 4753, 5848, 6562, 6515, 6617.
- " persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 1747, 1761, 2324, 2587, 2786, 3856, 4030, 4174, 4290, 4567, 4612, 4616, 4619, 4621, 4741, 4786, 4795, 4854, 4990, 4935, 4997, 5069, 5418, 6170, 6502, 6428, 6461, 6464, 6479, 6484, 6487, 6497, 6505, 6514-5, 6522, 6532, 6558, 6566, 6574-5, 6622, 6624, 6707, 6714, 6724, 6762.
- " See also O'Conchor and O'Conchor.
- O'Connor Don. See O'Connor, Dermot and Hugh.
- " country of, 1681, 5151, 5232, 5255, 5539.
- O'Connor Roe. See O'Connor, Tirrelagh roe, and Teig oge.
- " country of, 1455, 4407, 5150-1, 5232, 5255, 5539, 5777, 5933, 6016; chief of, 3684; taniist of, 3682, 3684.
- O'Connor Sligo. See O'Connor, Donell.
- " " —Sligagh—Slygogh, country of, 1455, 1483, 1581, 3160, 3241, 3419, 4407, 5243, 5616.
- O'Connors (of Offaly), war made on, 685, 823, 2164, 2319, 2340, 2373, 2403, 2843, 2997, 4044; excluded from pardons, 3935, 6531, 6551, 6561, 6661.
- O'Connorde, Rory, pardon, 5420.
- O'Connore, Owny (of the Fivagh, co. Antrim), pardon, 6710.
- O'Connoue, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
- O'Connour, Conno, English liberty, 898.
- " Donald and Kedagh, pardon, 610.
- O Connow—Connowe—Conowe—Konowe—I or Y Connowe, persons of the name pardoned, 2043, 2486, 3077-8, 3888, 4332, 4536, 4660, 4751, 4888, 5113, 5542, 5612, 6461, 6464, 6487, 6490, 6515, 6521, 6617, 6701, 6706.
- O'Connugh, Morris, pardon, 6495.
- O'Connyll. See O'Connell.
- O'Connyn, Rory and Tho., pardon, 6497.
- O'Conogan, Mulmorie, pardon, 6557.
- O'Conoga, Knoghor and Rory, pardon, 6490.
- O'Conoghan—Conoghane, Donogh, pardon, 6569, 6576.
- O'Conoghane, John, pardon, 4662.
- O'Conoghor. See O'Connor.
- O'Conolan—Conolane—Conollan—Konolayne—Konollayne, persons of the name pardoned, 332, 1387-8, 3412, 4004, 4728, 4740, 5888, 6539.
- O'Conoley, Patr., pardon, 6734.
- O'Conolie, Art, pardon, 6734.
- O'Conollan. See O'Conolan.
- O'Conor. See O'Connor.
- O'Conoran, persons of the name pardoned, 2833, 4622, 6535.
- O'Conoregh, Wm., pardon, 5688.
- O'Conorey, Owen, pardon, 3153.
- O'Conouer, Gerald, pardon, 3858.
- O'Conoughan, Donell, pardon, 6430.
- O'Conour, Wm., English liberty, 113.
- O'Conowe—Conow. See O'Connow.
- O'Conowghaima, Hugh, pardon, 5805.
- O'Conra, persons of the name pardoned, 1333, 5597.
- O'Conrahy, Donogh, pardon, 2146.
- O'Conran, Donagh, pardon, 6188.
- O'Conrey, John or Shane more, pardon, 6623.
- O'Conrie—Conry—Conrye, persons of the name pardoned, 2307, 6505, 6529, 6662, 6714.
- O'Contreyney, Denis or Donogh, pardon, 1676.
- O'Conty, Cormock and Dermot, pardon, 4876, 6562.
- O'Convan, Melaghlin, pardon, 5796.
- O'Conway—Conwaile, persons of the name pardoned, 5605, 6541.
- O'Conwey, persons of the name pardoned, 6406.
- O'Cony, Walter, pardon, 6557.
- O'Conye, Geoffrey, pardon, 6302.
- O'Conygan—I Conygan, persons of the name pardoned, 3554, 4859, 5613.
- O'Conyay, Shane, pardon, 5848.
- O'Conylane, Edm., pardon, 6609.
- O'Conyll. See O'Connell.
- O'Conyllane, Shane, pardon, 4564.
- O'Conyn, Conoghor and Tho. (of Tralee), pardon, 6494.
- O'Conyne, John, pardon, 1046.
- O'Coony, Shane, pardon, 5798.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Coran, Rich, Bourk m'Doyll (= m'Demhan an chorain, or son of "Devil's Hook"), pardon, 5793.
- O'Corane, Teig, pardon, 6571.
- O'Corbae, Tho., pardon, 6571.
- O'Corban — Corbane, persons of the name pardoned, 874, 1083, 2334, 2509, 3037, 5445, 6222, 6248, 6466, 6477, 6517, 6529, 6706, 6762, 6765.
- O'Corbin, Dermot, pardon, 6772.
- O'Corekeran — Corekran — Korcorane, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 4980, 6484, 6565, 6569. *See* O'Corkeran, O'Corkran, O'Corkrane.
- O'Coreran — Corerane — Korkrairie — Korkran, persons of the name pardoned, 875, 4707, 4810, 5602, 5685, 5716, 6431.
- „ Cornelius, priest, pardon, 5602.
- O'Coregan — Coregane, persons of the name pardoned, 2650, 3775, 4230.
- O'Coren, persons of the name pardoned, 5403.
- O'Corerane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6735.
- O'Corgan, persons of the name pardoned, 3347, 4075, 5602.
- O'Coribane, Owen, pardon, 6539.
- O'Corin, Donogh and Henry, pardon, 4504, 5605.
- O'Coringe, Morish, pardon, 6682.
- O'Corkan, Wm. and Walter, pardon, 6574.
- O'Corkeran — Corkerane, persons of the name pardoned, 2335, 6232, 6465, 6516, 6536-9, 6575.
- O'Corkery — Corkerie — Corkirie — Korkerie — Korkyrye — I or Y Corkery, persons of the name pardoned, 3032, 4467, 6467, 6499, 6515, 6558, 6571, 6762, 6764.
- O'Corkran, Coconagh and Florente, pardon, 4835, 6693.
- O'Corkrane, persons of the name pardoned, 5685, 5740, 6191, 6499, 6569.
- O'Corkyrane, John, pardon, 5522.
- O'Cormack — Cormak, Edm. and Rich., pardon, 4329.
- O'Corman, Mahon, pardon, 2083.
- O'Cormane, David, pardon, 4329.
- O'Cormecan, Donell, pardon, 6524.
- O'Cormick — Kormick, persons of the name pardoned, 2261, 6555, 6576, 6706, 6775.
- O'Cormock — Cormocke, persons of the name pardoned, 2543, 6569, 6576, 6764-5.
- O'Cormoleke, Donogho, pardon, 6765.
- O'Cormokan, persons of the name pardoned, 4654, 4663.
- O'Cormoke, Humfrey and Tho., pardon, 2066, 2083.
- O'Cormor, Gilduff, pardon, 4578.
- O'Cormuckan, Shane, pardon, 6524.
- O'Cormully, Cahall, pardon, 5486.
- O'Cormycke, Dermot, pardon, 3499.
- O'Cornin, John, pardon, 6552.
- O'Corannuckan, Conoghor, pardon, 6497.
- O'Corobain, Tho., pardon, 4713.
- O'Coroban, Teig, pardon, 3974.
- O'Corogan, Donagh, pardon, 1419.
- O'Corokane, Patr., pardon, 6232.
- O'Corr — Corre, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6713-4.
- O'Corraine, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
- O'Corran, John and Philip, English liberty, 14.
- „ — Corrane, others of the name pardoned, 2637, 4787, 6102, 6521, 6566, 6576.
- O'Corre, Rory, pardon, 6713.
- O'Corregan — Corrigan — Corrogane — Korrogan, persons of the name pardoned, 4035, 4290, 5682, 6120, 6496, 6563.
- O'Corren, persons of the name pardoned, 3375, 3894, 5113, 6577.
- O'Corrhan, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 5420, 5424.
- O'Corribane, persons of the name pardoned, 3547, 6566, 6701.
- O'Corrie. *See* O'Corry.
- O'Corrigane. *See* O'Corregan.
- O'Corrin, Wm., pardon, 5562.
- O'Corrogane. *See* O'Corregan.
- O'Corry — Corrie, persons of the name pardoned, 3836, 6562.
- O'Corryn, Teig and Dermot, pardon, 1039, 5241.
- O'Corrity, Donell, pardon, 3923.
- O'Corubayn, Gilla-Isa and Wm., pardon, 4681.
- O'Corvolan, Hugh, pardon, 5420.
- O'Cory, Melaghlin, pardon, 3091.
- O'Coryn — Coryne, persons of the name pardoned, 4036, 4503.
- O'Coshe, Shane, pardon, 6577.
- O'Cosedy, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 4688.
- O'Cosely, Donagh and Maurice, pardon, 4152.
- O'Cosgra, Henry, pardon, 4798.
- O'Coshe, John, pardon, 6576.
- O'Coshe, John, pardon, 1865.
- O'Cosker, Edm., pardon, 6309.
- O'Coskirr, Wm., pardon, 6440.
- O'Coskry, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
- O'Costegan, Gillpatrick, pardon 6561.
- O'Costellesh, Rich., pardon 6623.
- O'Coufy, Oney, pardon, 330.
- O'Coughlane, Philip, pardon, 4843.
- O'Coulgan, Derby and Hugh, pardon, 3584.
- O'Coullaghane, Tho., pardon, 6524.
- O'Coullane, Owen, pardon, 6714.
- O'Couloghan, Ee, pardon, 6519.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Coultran, Felim and Neill, pardon, 6629.
 O'Coungyn, Donogh, pardon, 6562.
 O'Counyo, Shane, pardon, 4872.
 O'Courlanne, Shane, pardon, 5888.
 O'Cowan—Cowane—Kowan, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 4075, 5438, 5808.
 O'Cowgan, Wm., pardon, 6627.
 O'Cowghane, Conor, pardon, 4678.
 O'Cowhow, Shane, pardon, 5519.
 O'Cowile, Wm., pardon, 8374.
 O'Cowlane, Teig, pardon, 6561.
 O'Cowle, Edm., pardon, 6232.
 O'Cowlinn, Tho. Balfe, pardon, 5888.
 O'Cowlkyn, Gilladuff, English liberty, 177.
 O'Cowna, James and Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Cownan, James and William, pardon, 4080, 4858.
 O'Cownell, Donell, pardon, 6539.
 O'Cowny—Cowney—Cownie, persons of the name pardoned, 6539, 6762.
 O'Cowony, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
 O'Cowray, Morgho, English liberty, 177.
 O'Coyll, pardon, 4592.
 " John, pardon, 6498.
 O'Coyle, Melaghlin, pardon, 1868.
 O'Coym, Padrickin, pardon, 5888.
 O'Coyne—Coyn—Koyne, persons of the name pardoned, 1006, 1809, 1890, 3041, 3771, 3904, 4081, 4115, 5394, 5888, 6497.
 " Art mth Teig O'C. O'Byrne, pardon, 6252.
 O'Coynliske, Tomultagh, pardon, 5815.
 O'Coynne, Conor, pardon, 6523.
 O'Coyshe, persons of the name pardoned, 10.
 O'Crabyn, Donald, pardon, 2774.
 O'Cranyne, Donell, pardon, 6566.
 O'Craty, Dermot, pardon, 2964.
 O'Crawle, Coole, pardon, 6662.
 O'Crean—Creane, Andrew, commission, 4732.
 " James (of Sligo), pardon, 5504.
 " John, commission, 4732.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4793, 6499, 6761.
 O'Creayn, Rich., pardon, 5815.
 O'Credane, Teig, pardon, 6467, 6555.
 " See O'Kredan.
 O'Creane, Morris, pardon, 6498.
 O'Creafe, Moriartagh, pardon, 6452.
 O'Creghan, Wm., pardon, 6622.
 " See O'Kroghan.
 O'Crevan, Henry, pardon, 5434.
 O'Creve, Teig and Morogho, pardon, 4624, 4699.
 " See O'Krew.
 O'Crevy, Hugh, pardon, 1762.
 O'Crey, Daniel, pardon, 3775.
 O'Criaghan, Gillapatrik, pardon, 4714.
 O'Origan—Origaine, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
 O'Crinegine, Donell, pardon, 6500.
 O'Crishin, Shane, pardon, 6555.
 O'Crirane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 O'Criva, James, pardon, 6512.
 O'Crivic, Melaghlin, pardon, 6507.
 O'Crocrane, Cormac and Gillapatrik, pardon, 6583.
 O'Croghan, Conoghor, pardon, 6624.
 O'Crokeran, Donogh, pardon, 6465.
 O'Creley, Conor, pardon, 3096.
 O'Croly, Edm., pardon, 6533.
 O'Crome, Dermot, pardon, 2373.
 O'Cromen, Philip, pardon, 6742.
 O'Cromine. See O'Cromyne.
 O'Crompe, Dermot, pardon, 6612.
 O'Cromy, Teig, pardon, 6624.
 O'Cromyne—Cromyn—Cromine—Kromyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3031, 4743, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6529, 6571, 6764.
 O'Cronam, Tho., robbery of, 148.
 O'Crone, Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Cronegill, Rory, pardon, 2066.
 O'Cronell, Neal, pardon, 6500.
 O'Croneyll, Mortagh, pardon, 1445.
 O'Cronigane, Dermot and Teig, pardon, 6515.
 O'Cronine. See O'Cronyne.
 O'Cronogan, John, tailor, pardon, 6621.
 O'Cronowly, Wm., pardon, 6536.
 O'Cronully—Cronullie, Dermot and Hugh, pardon, 6500, 6535.
 O'Cronyne—Cronine—Cronyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 2264, 2545, 3080, 3103, 4485, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5069, 5506, 5508, 6170, 6467, 6477, 6499, 6511, 6515-6, 6568, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6766.
 O'Crossan, Morris, pardon, 6478.
 O'Crottagh, Maceragh and Philip, pardon, 2334.
 O'Crottie—Crotty—Krottie, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 4497, 6466, 6475, 6486, 6529, 6565, 6624.
 O'Crottine, Conor, pardon, 6615.
 O'Crotty. See O'Crottie.
 O'Crowely, Awhiff, pardon, 6770.
 O'Crowine, Ellan Lasie, pardon, 6564.
 O'Crowle, Awhiff, pardon, 6568.
 O'Crowly—Crowley—Crowlie—Crowley—Crowllie—Crucly—Crwolie—I Crowly—Y Crowlie—I Crowly:
 " Dermot M^y Vallirty, pardon, 6515.
 " Fynyn (of Drumgarri), pardon, 2264.
 " Florence: O'Crowly, pardon, 8038.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Crowly, Teig or Thady m'Dermot:
 O'Crowly, pardon, 3039, 6539.
 6770.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 418, 2264, 2270, 3039, 3535, 4489,
 4493, 4552, 6198, 6515-6, 6539-40,
 6566, 6571, 6701, 6770.
- O'Crownin—Crownine—Crownynne, persons
 of the name pardoned, 6302, 6539.
- O'Crownowe, Edm., pardon, 4867.
- O'Crownynne. *See* O'Crownin.
- O'Croyne, Shane, pardon, 6498.
- O'Croyne, Wm., pardon, 4691.
- O'Crumvaghane, Moris, pardon, 5616.
- O'Crumyne, Dermot, pardon, 6764.
- O'Cruneagan, Donogh, and Patr., pardon,
 6658.
- O'Crucly—Crwolie—Crwoly. *See* O'Crowly.
- O'Cryor, Teig, pardon, 6551.
- O'Cuayn, Rich., pardon, 4691.
- O'Cueogrie, Rory, pardon, 6496.
- O'Cudane, John, pardon, 6576.
- O'Cuddie, Edm., pardon, 6704.
- O'Cughlan, Wm., robbery from, 418.
- O'Cughlane, Maurice, pardon, 2781.
- O'Cuirk—Cuireke—Cwirck, persons of the
 name pardoned, 6489, 6555.
- O'Culan, David, pardon, 6024.
- O'Ulane, Shille, pardon, 6480.
- O'Callaine—Callane—I Callane, persons of
 the name pardoned, 3639, 4416, 4493, 4848,
 5056, 6312, 6514, 6539-40, 6701, 6762.
- O'Callan. *See* O'Callon.
- O'Callanayne, Cowne, pardon, 4494.
- O'Callane. *See* O'Callaine.
- O'Callanie or O'Callaine, Teig, pardon, 6701.
- O'Callany, Tho. Crosse, pardon, 5816.
- O'Callayn, Patr., alias Gronnyn, pardon,
 1101.
- O'Callayne, Dermot and Donell, pardon, 4416,
 4493.
- O'Callleman, John, pardon, 18.
- O'Callleman, Donell, pardon, 6657.
- O'Callen, Shane, pardon, 6323. *See* O'Callon.
- O'Callenan—Cullinan—Cullynan—I Cullinan
 —Y Cullinane:
 " Conoghor, Daniel, Donogh,
 pipers, pardon, 6540, 6571.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 4717, 5801, 6498, 6521, 6539, 6571,
 6761, 6764.
- O'Callin. *See* O'Callon.
- O'Callinan. *See* O'Callenan.
- O'Calline, Donill, pardon, 6662.
- O'Callis, Farrell, pardon, 6189.
- O'Callon—Callan—Callen—Callin—Callone
 —Kullen—Kullon:
 " Edm., surgeon, pardon, 6517.
 " Shane, sheep stolen from, 2679.
- O'Callon, others of the name pardoned, 914,
 2270, 2683, 3079, 3812, 3863, 3991,
 3998, 44019, 4221, 4290, 4372, 4853,
 6170, 6190-2, 6232, 6262, 6303, 6323,
 6338, 6401, 6477, 6505, 6515, 6517,
 6539, 6571, 6577, 6649, 6660, 6714,
 6762, 6772.
- O'Callonan, John, pardon, 6539.
- O'Callone. *See* O'Callon.
- O'Callynan. *See* O'Callenan.
- O'Calltacker, Donogh, pardon, 5682.
- O'Canmar, One, pardon, 6662.
- O'Camna, Conor, pardon, 6761.
- O'Cumyn, Shane, pardon, 3089.
- O'Canally, Shane, pardon, 6574.
- O'Canie, Murtagh, pardon, 6500.
- O'Canigan, Nich., pardon, 6556.
- O'Canna, Neal, pardon, 6761.
- O'Cunnaghan—Cunnoghane, persons of the
 name pardoned, 6761.
- O'Cunoue, Tho., pardon, 6504.
- O'Cunor, Felim, pardon, 730.
- O'Curban, Conoghor, pardon, 2334.
- O'Cuireke, Donogh, pardon, 6523.
- O'Curin—Curine, Donogh, pardon, 5670, 6541.
- O'Curkye, Teig, pardon, 6714.
- O'Curmok, John, English liberty, 145.
- O'Curryn, Manus, pardon, 5602.
- O'Curryne, Tho., pardon, 6497.
- O'Curoly, Dermot, pardon, 4489.
- O'Currane—Curran, persons of the name
 pardoned, 934, 5915, 6467, 6485, 6571.
- O'Curren — Currin — Curryn — Curryne —
 Curyn—Curren:
 " Adam m'eviecarle, pardon,
 2233, 3155.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 140, 1746, 1748, 1803, 2231, 2359,
 3155, 3375, 3597, 3960, 4035, 4115,
 4503, 4688, 4867, 5028, 5083, 5111,
 5113, 5382, 5697, 5788, 6113, 6232,
 6408, 6447, 6477, 6484, 6517, 6541,
 6752, 6775.
- O'Curryn—Curryne—Curyn. *See* O'Curren.
- O'Cuyll, Keanefuilly, pardon, 6555.
- O'Cuyly, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
- O'Cwill, Donogh and Donell, pardon, 6183,
 6569.
- O'Cwirck. *See* O'Cuirek.
- O'Cwonie, Edm., pardon, 6499.
- O'Cwonowe, Tho., pardon, 6499.
- O'Cwony, Mahon, pardon, 6558.
- O'Cynellie, Morish, pardon 6302.
- O'Da, Tho. and Mahon, pardon, 1904, 3078.
- O'Daa, persons of the name pardoned, 3077,
 3425, 6562.
- O'Daalby, Owen, pardon, 4781.
- O'Dae, Dermot and Mahon (of Tullaghadae,
 co. Clare), indenture, 4761.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Dae, others of the name pardoned, 5069,
6477, 6622, 6765.
- O'Daey, persons of the name pardoned, 5848.
- O'Daffie, Teig, pardon, 6566.
- O'Daffine, Donagh, pardon, 6539.
- O'Dahe, John, pardon, 6532.
- O'Dahill, John, pardon, 3547.
- O'Dala, Owen, pardon, 4834.
- O'Dalachain. *See* O'Dalaghan.
- O'Dalae, Dermot, pardon, 4672.
- O'Dalaghan—Dalachain—Dalighan—Dal-
laghan, persons of the name pardoned,
4623, 4240, 6574, 6618.
- O'Dalaghan, Cormock, priest, pardon, 6618.
- O'Dalany, Teig, pardon, 6323.
- O'Dale, persons of the name pardoned, 1279,
1754, 2186, 3884, 5506, 6160, 6499.
- O'Dalee, Cowquyngling and Donell, pardon,
4751.
- „ *See* O'Daly.
- O'Daley—Dali—Dalie. *See* O'Daly.
- O'Dalighan. *See* O'Dalaghan.
- O'Dalla, Wm., pardon, 4672.
- O'Dallagh, Dwyra, pardon, 6576.
- O'Dallaghan. *See* O'Dalaghan.
- O'Dallan, Gerott, alias Tyllan, pardon, 2491.
- „ others of the name pardoned,
6727, 6755.
- O'Dallaria, Donogh and Melaghlín, pardon,
6440.
- O'Dalley—Dallie. *See* O'Dally.
- O'Dallon, Hugh, pardon, 6727.
- O'Dally—Dallie—Dalley—I Dally—Y Dally,
persons of the name pardoned, 1677, 2244,
2260, 2961, 3974, 4256, 4576, 4637, 4642, 4673,
4741, 4762, 4781, 4805, 5069, 5602, 5617, 6389,
6407, 6439, 6450, 6452, 6461, 6465, 6524, 6539,
6555, 6558, 6576, 6582, 6713, 6726, 6751, 6762.
- O'Dalvy, Cormick, pardon, 6540.
- O'Daly—Dalie—Dalye—Daley—Dali—Dalee
—Y Dalie—I Daly :
- „ (in co. Westm.), chiefly from, 1618,
5431.
- „ Brian or Barnabas (of Carricky-
lyen), English liberty, 2284 ; par-
don, 2241.
- „ Dermot (of Lerry, co. Gal.), grant
of land, 3386 ; pardon, 3822.
- „ Donogh (of Killimore), pardon,
6665.
- „ Owen or Eugene, English liberty,
2234.
- „ Teig (of Larayhe), pardon, 6665.
- „ the rhymer, lands held by, 3513.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 10,
885, 1439, 1598, 1601, 1652, 1684, 1771,
2044, 2196, 2224, 2241, 2244, 2278, 2429,
2494, 2496, 2515, 2774, 2818, 2961, 3321,
3347, 3535, 3620, 3775, 3855, 4078, 4153,
- O'Daly :
- 4256-7, 4414, 4416, 4444, 4555, 4571,
4637, 4699, 4744, 4751, 4924, 4997, 5066,
5100, 5226, 5437, 5460, 5460, 5558, 5614,
5689, 5732, 5808, 6183, 6232, 6266, 6312,
6465, 6467, 6476-7, 6480, 6485, 6497-8,
6490, 6499, 6500, 6511-2, 6515-7, 6532-3,
6538-41, 6550, 6555, 6557-8, 6564-6,
6571, 6615, 6621, 6662, 6665, 6683, 6699,
6701, 6762, 6770.
- O'Dane, Teig, pardon, 4794, 6511.
- O'Daniell, persons of the name pardoned,
5069, 6765.
- O'Danorty, Daniel, pardon, 4690.
- O'Dany, Brian, pardon, 6699.
- O'Daran, Donald and Owen, pardon, 70,
1006.
- O'Dargame, Philip, pardon, 4854.
- O'Dargano, Philip, pardon, 2247.
- O'Darigan [] pardon, 4781.
- O'Darmed, Donald and Shane, pardon, 661.
- O'Darmodie, Teig, harpmaker, pardon, 6484.
- O'Dassam, Donogh, pardon, 5612.
- O'Dassanie, Donell and Donogh, pardon,
6505.
- O'Dassen, Dermot, pardon, 6505.
- O'Dasshowne, Donogh, pardon, 4764.
- O'Dassunie. *See* O'Dassuny.
- O'Dassunughe, Awliff, pardon, 6540.
- O'Dassuny — Dassunie, Dermot and Donell,
pardon, 6497, 6505, 6571.
- O'Dauen, One, pardon, 183.
- O'Daury, Wm., pardon, 6618.
- O'Davan, Edm., pardon, 5815.
- O'Daven, Donell, pardon, 2609.
- O'Davenny, Manus, pardon, 6761.
- O'Daverin—Daverrin—Davoryn—Dawirne
—Daworen, persons of the name pardoned,
3364, 4371, 4907, 6519, 6531.
- O'Davourren — Davourran, persons of the
name pardoned, 6562.
- O'Davyne, James, pardon, 6517.
- O'Dawe, Cormack, pardon, 183.
- O'Daworen—Dawirne. *See* O'Daverin.
- O'Dawry, Gilladuff, pardon, 6618.
- O'Day, Thady, pardon, 5406.
- O'Daye, Conor, pardon, 1641.
- O'Dayle, Wm., pardon, 2225.
- O'Daylie, Enos, pardon, 6517.
- Odder, co. Meath, 5302.
- „ abbey or nunnery, leased, 306, 2235 ;
procurements of, 6797 ; possessions
leased, 307, 2236, 5311.
- „ rectory, 2236, 5311.
- O'Dea, Donell M'vie Cragh (of Disert, co.
Clare), pardon, 6765.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 2202,
2092, 4108, 4569, 4584-5, 4590, 4595,
5562, 5802, 6222, 6305, 631, 6495, 6582.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Deadie, John and Hugh, pardon, 6477, 6480.
- O'Dean — Deane, persons of the name pardoned, 3954, 5697, 6519.
- O'Dearain, Fear, pardon, 2617.
- O'Deason, Donogh, pardon, 2241.
- O'Deay, persons of the name pardoned, 1034.
- O'Dedy, Moriartagh, pardon, 6511.
- O'Deelan, Tho., pardon, 4697.
- O'Degonan, Teig, pardon, 6232.
- O'Degyll, Wm., pardon, 2683.
- O'Deid, Murtagh, pardon, 6504.
- O'Deire, Gillipadrig, pardon, 6655.
- O'Deirmod, Conor, pardon, 6533.
- O'Delayne, Shane, pardon, 4205.
- O'Dempsie — Dempsey — Demey — Dempey —
Dempsey — Demsi — Demsy :
" Dermot m'Hugh, remainder
man, 598, 1322, 1509, 1654 ; his
wife, 885 ; his heir, 3397, 3830.
" Edm. carragh, pardon, 2962,
4557, 6439.
" Gils, pardon at suit of, 3775.
" Hugh m'Dermot, grant of land,
537.
" Owen or Owny m'Hugh, cap-
tain of Clanmaller, grant of
lands, 596, 1322, 1509, 1654-5 ;
surrender, 1631 ; depredations
committed on his lands,
2164 ; pardon, 330, 634, 910,
2411, 2524, 2652 ; commissions,
542, 1782, 2992 ; his heir, 3397,
3830.
" Teig or Thady m'Owny (of
Richardston), pardon, 634,
2629.
" Terence m'Hugh, remainder
man, 596, 1322, 1509, 1654.
" Terence (sir), wardship, 3397 ;
livery, 3830 ; pardon, 3916,
3962, 5601 ; sheriff of King's
co., 5601 ; commission, 5771 ;
license to alien, 3945 ;
pardon, 6439 ; wardship
grant, 6024 ; conveyance by,
6064.
" others of the name pardoned,
18, 330, 614, 634, 910, 1148, 1165,
1274, 1288, 1575, 1701, 2433, 2700,
2722, 2917, 3375, 3501, 3504, 3506,
3940, 3963, 3901, 3952, 3962, 4023,
4269, 4538, 4557, 4622, 5099, 6152,
6248, 6286, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6459,
6500, 6523, 6535, 6557, 6569, 6664,
6772, 6780. See O'Dimpsie,
O'Dymce.
- O'Dempsie country, King's co., 549.
- O'Denaghie, Donegh, pardon, 6499.
" Donell, pardon, 4752.
- O'Denisi, Feyne, pardon, 3496.
- O'Denrathay, Murtagh, pardon, 4700.
- O'Deolan, Laghlin, pardon, 6487.
- O'Deoran — Deorane, persons of the name
pardoned, 1617, 2348, 2722, 3545,
4622, 6133, 6551, 6664, 6684, 6733.
" Donell, priest, pardon, 4908.
- O'Deran, persons of the name pardoned,
2833-4.
- O'Derane, Conoghor, pardon, 5712.
- O'Derevan, Shane, pardon, 4003.
- O'Dergane — Dergaen, persons of the name
pardoned, 6450.
- O'Dermot — Dermode, persons of the name
pardoned, 10, 2035, 2709, 3829.
- O'Dermody — Dermodie, persons of the name
pardoned, 6439, 6564-5, 6628.
- O'Dermot, persons of the name pardoned,
2433, 5603.
- O'Dermydie, Hugh, pardon, 6323.
- O'Derran, Wm., pardon, 2833.
- O'Derrelane, Teig, pardon, 5524.
- O'Deryleo, Wm., pardon, 1050.
- O'Desmonds (*see* Desmond, John of), 4192.
- O'Deublinga, Brian (of Muntir Deubling, in
Tyrone), chief of his name,
pardon, 6713.
" Gillpatrick, vicar, pardon, 6713,
" others of the name pardoned,
6713-4.
- O'Devrane, Cahir and Carrall, pardon, 6181.
- O'Devy, Edm. and Donogh, pardon, 2832,
6406.
- O'Dewny, Dermot, pardon, 6566.
- O'Dewryne, Donald, pardon, 449.
- O'Dewy, Carroll, pardon, 6776.
- O'Deylyn, Donald, pardon, 2348.
- Odhea, persons of the name pardoned, 4783.
- O'Die, Wm., priest, pardon, 4834.
" others of the name pardoned, 6469,
6762.
- O'Diemos, Thady, pardon, 1352.
- O'Diargan, Tho., pardon, 6569.
- O'Diermoda, Mortagh, pardon, 4806.
- O'Diermot, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6699.
- O'Diggan, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6500,
6539.
- O'Digin, persons of the name pardoned,
6576.
- O'Dihirtie, Donald, pardon, 3535.
- O'Dimpsie, Wm., pardon, 4307.
- O'Dinegane, Eoin, pardon, 6574.
- O'Dingine, Morogho, pardon, 6500.
- O'Diemos, Collam, pardon, 1352.
- O'Diomosie, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6515.
- O'Dirrelloe, James, pardon, 6490.
- O'Dirrevane, Brian, pardon, 6450.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Divi, Maurice, robbery from, 276.
 O'Divie, Wm., pardon, 3969.
 O'Divye, Hugh, pardon, 2030.
 O'Doagill, Mulladge, pardon, 6665.
 O'Doan, Donogh, pardon, 615.
 O'Doane, Wm. and Derby, pardon, 4385, 6532.
 O'Dockane, Teig, pardon, 6511.
 O'Dockertie. *See* O'Dogherty.
 Odode, Teig, pardon, 6453.
 O'Dody, Redmund, pardon, 2042.
 O'Doedy, Thady O'Connor, pardon, 4396.
 O'Doelaine, Terence, 5602.
 O'Doelan, persons of the name pardoned, 3718, 3720, 4375, 6439, 6533.
 O'Doelane, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 6685.
 O'Doelawn, Charles and John, pardon, 5902.
 O'Doell, Art and Donell, pardon, 5111.
 O'Doffy, James and Patr., pardon, 5724.
 O'Dogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2929, 5184, 6575.
 O'Doghartie. *See* O'Dogherty.
 O'Doghog, John, pardon, 6494.
 O'Doghen, persons of the name pardoned, 6440.
 O'Dogher, Donogh, pardon, 6547.
 O'Dogheran, Conoghor, pardon, 6532.
 O'Dogherty — Doghartie — Dogherite — Dockertie—Dohortie :
 " Brien, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Cahir, pardon, 6655.
 " Donell, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Felim, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Hugh, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " sir John, 4906 ; surrender and regant of his lands, 5190, 5207 ; his title of O'Dogherty abolished, 5207 ; protection, 6187.
 " Redmund, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Shane, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " William, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Bressalie, persons of race called, pardoned, 6655.
 " Clan Alin, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Clan David, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Clan Laughlin, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
 " Munter Raulaghan, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
 O'Dogherty, persons of the name in Inishowen, pardoned, 6655, 6761.
 O'Dogherty—Dockertie—Dohortie's country, granted to chief, 6207 ; commander of forces in, 6370-1 ; martial law in, 6376.
 O'Dogherty — Doghartie — Doghertie — Dohartye—Dohirty :
 " Edm. roe, hanging of, 1696.
 " others of the name (elsewhere than in co. Donegal), pardoned, 911, 2720, 5468, 5808, 6180, 6450, 6515, 6539.
 O'Doghortie—Doghertie. *See* O'Dogherty.
 O'Doghwynne, Shane, pardon, 5448.
 O'Doghy, Thady, pardon, 1338.
 O'Dogowyn, Wm., pardon, 2289.
 O'Dohertan, Teig, pardon, 3820.
 O'Dohie, Dermot, pardon, 6583.
 O'Doherty—Dohortie. *See* O'Dogherty.
 O'Doier, Thady, pardon, 3375.
 O'Doigen, Molmore, pardon, 931.
 O'Doigin, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
 O'Doigne, Brian, pardon, 4924.
 O'Doile—Doill—Doille. *See* O'Doyle.
 O'Doin—Doine. *See* O'Doynne.
 O'Doinge, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 3346.
 O'Doire, Shane and Conoghor, pardon, 6109, 6532.
 O'Dolaghan, Hugh, pardon, 6509.
 O'Dolaine, Wm., pardon, 330.
 O'Dolan, persons of the name pardoned, 4916, 5437, 5474, 5747, 6323, 6549, 6662.
 O'Doland, Donell, pardon, 5449.
 O'Dolane, persons of the name pardoned, 5006, 5437, 6401, 6564, 6577, 6624.
 O'Dolany, Wm., pardon, 4933.
 O'Dolehyn, Wm., pardon, 3954.
 O'Dole, persons of the name pardoned, 3544, 4132.
 O'Dolean, Philip, pardon, 4666.
 O'Doleane, Shane, pardon, 3829.
 O'Doleayn, Owen, pardon, 6618.
 O'Dolen. *See* O'Dolin.
 O'Dolenna, Hugh, pardon, 4798.
 O'Dolero, Wm., pardon, 4443.
 O'Dolian, James, pardon, 6533.
 O'Dolin—Dolen, persons of the name pardoned, 3506, 4269, 4550, 6583, 6684.
 O'Doline, Phelim, pardon, 6577.
 O'Doling, Effie, pardon, 1710.
 O'Dollan, persons of the name pardoned, 4818, 4837, 6525.
 O'Dollane, persons of the name pardoned, 787, 6480.
 O'Dollany, Shane, pardon, 6459.
 O'Dolleam, Edm., pardon, 4808.
 O'Dolleanie, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 4798.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Dolliame, Rory, pardon, 4608.
 O'Dolly, Donogo and John, pardon, 2795.
 O'Dollyan, Owen, pardon, 6523.
 O'Dolohantime, Donogh, pardon, 5101.
 O'Dolohentie, Rory, pardon, 6736.
 O'Dolagher, persons of the name pardoned, 5002.
 O'Dolohintye, Melrony, pardon, 2603.
 O'Doly, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 5394, 6563, 6583.
 O'Dolyn, Rich., pardon, 6583.
 „ Thady, grant of land, 635.
 O'Dolyne, Thady, pardon, 6432.
 O'Dom's (O'Dowde) country (*see* O'Dowde), 4407.
 O'Domnen, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 4807.
 O'Domugh, Garret, pardon, 6571.
 O'Domyn, Thaddeus, pardon, 6274.
 O'Don. *See* O'Doyne.
 O'Donagan, Mureho, pardon, 3762.
 O'Donagh, Donell and John, pardon, 4444, 6657.
 O'Donaghie, Donogh and Morice, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 O'Donaghow. *See* O'Donogho.
 O'Donaile, Conail, pardon, 5006.
 O'Donall, persons of the name (in Queen's co.) pardoned, 2225.
 O'Donayne, Donell, pardon, 5440.
 O'Doncho—Doneshow—Donco, persons of the name (in co. Cavan) pardoned, 3946, 5466.
 O'Donchowa, Teig, pardon, 6323.
 O'Donday, Mahon, pardon, 6576.
 O'Done. *See* O'Doyne.
 O'Donegaine, Ene, pardon, 6558.
 O'Donegan, Morogh, priest, pardon, 6574.
 „ others of the name pardoned, 4889, 6389, 6465, 6514, 6699.
 O'Donogho, John, English liberty, 396.
 O'Donelaghe, Tho., attainted, 5256.
 O'Donelan. *See* O'Donellan.
 O'Donell — Donill — Donnill — Donnill — Donnyll — Donyll — I Donell — Y Donell — I Donill:
 „ Cafferie oge m'Cafferie, pardon, 6483.
 „ Caffir (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
 „ Calvagh, named O'Donyll and captain of Tirconell, 602: late chief of Tyrconell, 1021, 6482.
 „ Conatius (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
 „ Conn oge, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
 „ Donell, sheriff of co. Donegal, pardon, 5301.
 „ Donell (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
 O'Donell, Donell, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
 „ Fynwall or Nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, pardon, 4914, 6761.
 „ (sir) Hugh m'Manus, captain of Tyrconell, 1021; earl of Essex deals with, 2462; commission to, 4763; indenture, 4906; his wife pardoned, 4914.
 „ Hugh roe: O'Donell, commissions to treat with, 5551, 5972, 5986: war against, 6111, 6290; protection, 6187.
 „ Hugh, a pensioner, 5229.
 „ Hugh, alias m'Edegan, pardon, 4906.
 „ Hugh (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
 „ Hugh boy m'Ichalloo, lease, 3160, 3279.
 „ Hugh boy, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
 „ Molaghlin, clerk, pardon, 1101.
 „ Neill garrowe (or garve), chief of his name, grant of the custody of the country of Tyrconell, 6482; pardon, 6483; his son and brothers, 6483.
 „ Rory, son of Hugh m'Manus, a hostage, 4906; pardon to him and his followers, 6761.
 „ others of the name in co. Donegal and neighbouring districts, pardoned, 1101, 2172, 5440-1, 5602, 6483, 6655, 6713, 6735, 6761.
 „ country of, 5993, 5997, 6370-1.
 „ Tirlagh, priest, pardon, 1158.
 „ persons of the name (elsewhere than in co. Donegal and neighbourhood), pardoned, 100, 856, 871, 915, 931, 938, 1397-8, 1798, 1875, 2042-3, 2061, 2196, 2408, 2424, 2683, 2776, 2840, 2988, 3534, 3896, 4385, 4552, 4569, 4616, 4624, 4679, 4693, 4713, 4726, 4733, 5015, 5028, 5378, 5479, 5497, 5607, 5740, 5798, 5802, 6109, 6188, 6198, 6232, 6248, 6274, 6305, 6314, 6338, 6389, 6442, 6466, 6469, 6487, 6490, 6495, 6499, 6500, 6504-5, 6511, 6521-2, 6532, 6538, 6555, 6574-6, 6583, 6616, 6647, 6664, 6706-7, 6753, 6762, 6765-6.
 O'Donellan—Donelan—Donellane:
 „ Gyllernow, 1549, 6819.
 „ Melaghlen reogh (of Ballydonelan), pardon, 5009.
 „ Shane (of Ballydonelan), pardon, 4687.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Donell, Twohall, chapel of (Chapel Tully at Kilconnell, co. Gal.), 4878, 5911.
- " others of the name pardoned, 8718, 8720, 4030, 4082, 4587, 4662, 4687, 5009, 5228, 5447, 5613, 5682, 5685, 5740, 6110, 6190, 6309, 6658, 6690.
- O'Donelly—Donnelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4805, 5453, 6763.
- O'Donet, Hugh, pardon, 6274.
- O'Donevan — Donevan — Donnevane — Donevane — Donovan — Donivane — Doniwane — Donoven — Downavane — I Donovan :
- " Dermot (of Castledonevan), pardon, 6516, 6690.
- " Donald Donevan called O'D., pardon, 8038.
- " Donald juvenis, pardon, 8038.
- " Donell or Daniel (of Castledonevan), pardon, 6515, 6690.
- " Rickard (of the Isle of Man), pardon, 6539.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1043, 3033-4, 3036, 4798, 5460, 5683, 5808, 6466, 6480, 6505, 6514-6, 6555, 6566, 6571, 6575, 6623, 6690, 6701, 6703, 6764, 6770.
- O'Donevayn, Conoghor, pardon, 4416.
- O'Dongaine, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
- O'Dongan, Dermot, pardon, 6762.
- O'Dongane, Donald, pardon, 1885.
- O'Dongen, Donell, pardon, 6120.
- O'Dongho, Patr., pardon, 4030.
- O'Donginan, Ferfessa, pardon, 5469.
- O'Dongyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 897.
- O'Donhie, James, pardon, 6492.
- O'Donhowe, Shane, pardon, 6576.
- O'Donichan, Murrough, pardon, 6479.
- O'Doniell, Wm., pardon, 6765.
- O'Donigane, persons of the name pardoned, 6487, 6511.
- O'Donigher, persons of the name pardoned, 6323.
- O'Donill. *See* O'Donell.
- O'Donillaine, Avoly, pardon, 4707.
- O'Donivane—Doniwane. *See* O'Donovan.
- O'Donlegh, Donell and Owen, pardon, 4854.
- O'Donn. *See* O'Doynne.
- O'Donnaghoe, Donell, pardon, 6576.
- O'Donnall, Walter, pardon, 2225.
- O'Donnane, Edm. Neale, pardon, 6539.
- O'Donne. *See* O'Doynne.
- O'Donnegan, Shane, pardon, 6511.
- O'Donneghie, Conoghor, pardon, 6540.
- O'Donnell. *See* O'Donell.
- O'Donnellan, Donell, pardon, 5435, 5500.
- " *See* O'Donellan.
- O'Donnelly. *See* O'Donnelly.
- O'Donnerlie, Donell, pardon, 6486.
- O'Donnevan—Donnevane. *See* O'Donevan.
- O'Donnill. *See* O'Donell.
- O'Donnoartie, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6496.
- O'Dennogh, Edm., pardon, 6409.
- O'Dennogh Moore (*see* O'Donogh), 6469.
- O'Donogh. *See* O'Donogh.
- O'Donnoghor, Shane, pardon, 6496.
- O'Donnoghow. *See* O'Donogh.
- O'Donnor, Tho., pardon, 5461.
- O'Donnowan, Wm., pardon, 5533.
- O'Donnowly, Donell, pardon, 5447.
- O'Donnughoe, Jeffery, pardon, 6574.
- O'Donnyll. *See* O'Donell.
- O'Donnylle, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
- O'Donnylly, James and Patr., pardon, 5603.
- O'Donochie, Edm., pardon, 5682.
- O'Donoch. *See* O'Donogh.
- O'Donochowe, Rich., pardon, 2317.
- O'Donogan, Donogh and John, pardon, 4592, 6487.
- O'Donogh—Donoghe, persons of the name pardoned, 2881, 4496, 5507, 6516, 6538.
- O'Donoghchowe. *See* O'Donogh.
- O'Donoghe. *See* O'Donogh.
- O'Donogher, persons of the name pardoned, 5468.
- O'Donoghie, Knochor, pardon, 1747.
- O'Donogh—Donoghow—Donaghow—Donogh—Donnogh—Donnocho—Donoghchowe—Donosho—I Donogh—Y Donogh—I Donogh :
- " Rory (of Ross), alias O'Donogh More, pardon, 2252, 3070 ; his possessions granted, 5277, 6717 ; his son pardoned, 6469.
- " Rory, son of O'Donogh More, pardon, 6469.
- " Shearry or Geoffrey m'Teig, alias O'Donogh in Gleana (of the Glen), pardon, 4467, 4716, 6465.
- " Teig (of Killarney), pardon, 3070.
- " others of the name in co. Kerry and Cork, pardoned, 3032, 3162, 4444, 4467, 4532, 4751, 5412, 6465, 6467, 6514-5, 6558, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6764, 6770.
- " persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 1365, 1481, 1684, 4530, 4550, 4692, 4783, 4944, 5724, 5808, 6190, 6389, 6461, 6495, 6512, 6517, 6538, 6565, 6577.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- O'Dononine, Manus, pardon, 6577.
 O'Donolan, persons of the name pardoned, 5458, 5888, 6618.
 O'Donordy, Wm., pardon, 3473.
 O'Donorty, Donald, pardon, 2964.
 O'Donosho. *See* O'Donoghoe.
 O'Donovan—Donoven. *See* O'Donevan
 O'Donowan, Teig, pardon, 5066.
 O'Donowey, Hugh, pardon, 5532.
 O'Donowhowe, Hugh and Teig, pardon, 5798.
 O'Donowly, Shane and Teig, pardon, 5582.
 O'Donowre, Murcho and Peirce, pardon, 4073, 5808.
 O'Donwane, Donogh, pardon, 6475.
 O'Dony, persons of the name pardoned, 6447, 6735, 6788.
 O'Donyall, Gohyrie, pardon, 5006.
 O'Donyen, Matthew or Mahon, pardon, 3082.
 O'Donygan, Maurice, pardon, 3553.
 O'Donylan, Morough, pardon, 6684.
 O'Donyll. *See* O'Donell.
 O'Donyllan, Tho., pardon, 4231.
 O'Donylle, Ennes, and Tirrelagh, pardon, 947, 1043.
 O'Donylley, Tho., pardon, 2724.
 O'Donyne, Cormock, pardon, 6514.
 O'Dooda—Dooda. *See* O'Dowde.
 O'Doodegam, Rory, pardon, 5805.
 O'Doodegane, Donogh, pardon, 5815.
 O'Doogaina, Cormuck, pardon, 5505.
 O'Doogenan, Farfessy and Fearfeassy, pardon, 5815. *See* O'Dowgenan.
 O'Doohie, Donell, pardon, 4891.
 O'Doolan, Gillernow, pardon, 6450.
 O'Doole, Alexander, pardon, 4174.
 O'Doolen, David, pardon, 2376.
 O'Dooly, Dermot, pardon, 5608.
 O'Doonan, [], pardon, 6152.
 O'Doonegaine—Doonegaine, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
 O'Dooryn, Wm., pardon, 3952.
 O'Dorain, Cahir, pardon, 2838.
 O'Doran—Dorane :
 " Cahir and Donell, indenture with, 6789.
 " persons of the name pardoned, 124, 140, 166, 330, 332, 634, 717, 754, 812, 857, 871, 875, 911, 930, 984, 1102, 1280, 1310, 1685, 1864, 2103, 2832-3, 2835, 3497, 3597, 3848, 3959, 4559, 4651, 4664, 4783, 5099, 5523, 6059, 6110, 6161, 6248, 6323, 6432, 6483, 6517, 6532, 6577, 6616, 6684, 6775, 6778.
 O'Dorann, Mortagh, pardon, 6189.
 O'Dorchane, Walter, pardon, 6477.
 O'Dorchie, Donogh, pardon, 5457.
 O'Dorchy, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
 O'Dore, Melaghlin, pardon, 4933.
 O'Doreane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6377.
 O'Doren, David, pardon, 5588.
 O'Dorghy, Teig, pardon, 6533.
 O'Dorichie, Hugh, pardon, 5712.
 O'Dorifle, Shiddie, pardon, 6540.
 O'Dorimie, David, pardon, 4115.
 O'Dornan—Dornane, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6521, 6629.
 O'Dornell, Ferdoragh, pardon, 4960.
 Odorney, abbey of (Abbeydorney), co. Kerry, 4716.
 " abbey of Our Lady of Kirie eleizon, leased, 2819, 3759, 5306 ; lands granted, 6123.
 " rectory, 2819, 5306.
 O'Dorney, persons of the name pardoned, 4752, 6741.
 O'Dornine, Nele, pardon, 5716.
 O'Doroghie, Morogh and Donogho, pardon, 6490, 6531.
 O'Dorolinge, Conoghor, pardon, 6338.
 O'Dorrane—Dorran, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 449, 451, 2833.
 O'Dorrechy, Conoghor, pardon, 5696.
 O'Dorreny, persons of the name pardoned, 6486.
 O'Dorrey, Shane, pardon, 6409.
 O'Dorrine, Morish, pardon, 6511.
 O'Dorroghie, Edm., pardon, 6490.
 O'Dorryny, persons of the name pardoned, 1056, 2247.
 O'Dossan, Conor, pardon, 6389.
 O'Doud—Douda. *See* O'Dowde.
 O'Douell, Owen, pardon, 4853.
 O'Douffon, Brian, pardon, 5466.
 O'Doughen, Wm. and Philip, pardon, 6432, 6628.
 O'Dougher, Wm., pardon, 2057.
 O'Doughertie, Donell, pardon, 4721.
 O'Dougynan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
 O'Doule, persons of the name pardoned, 760 2391, 4132, 4163.
 O'Doulea, James, pardon, 4110.
 O'Doulen—Doulin. *See* O'Dowlin.
 O'Doullane, Ferdorogh, pardon, 897.
 O'Doulye, Farall, pardon, 6110.
 O'Doulyn. *See* O'Dowlin.
 O'Douthie, [], pardon, 6655.
 O'Dovan, Conoghor and Mulmory, pardon, 6180, 6338.
 O'Dovayne, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
 O'Dovin, Owen, pardon, 2205.
 O'Dovine, James, pardon, 5783.
 O'Dovir, Tho. (O'Dwyre), pardon, 4859.
 O'Dovire, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 6761.
 O'Dovygyn, John, pardon, 897.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dow, Morgh, pardon, 2230.

O'Dowan—Dowane :

" Derby, harper, pardon, 6765.

" Melaghlin, harper, pardon, 6566.

" others of the name pardoned, 18,
1042, 4152, 4600, 5887, 6318, 6515,
6564, 6566.O'Dowartie, persons of the name pardoned,
6479.

O'Dowchy, Hugh, pardon, 4022.

O'Dowde—Dooda—Dooda—Dond—Douda
—Dowda—Dowdae—Dowdie
—Duda—Dwda :" Dabie (of Castleconnor), pardon,
5805." Teig or Thaddeus boy, pardon,
5459, 5948." others of the name pardoned,
4686, 4706, 4729, 5026, 5420, 5459,
5478, 5606, 5740, 5798, 5805, 5815,
5848." country of (Tireragh, co. Sligo),
1238, 1455, 3100, 3463, 4407
(O'Doms).

O'Dowdy—Dowddy—Dowdye :

" Owen, attainted (in co. Tip.),
5854." others of the name pardoned,
2264, 4781, 4877, 6515, 6532, 6566.

O'Dowell—Dowill—Dowyll :

" Edm. ro Kavanagh, pardon, 4015.

" others of the name pardoned, 911,
837, 966, 1046, 1161, 2032, 2059,
2066, 2205, 2280-3, 3045, 3155, 3960,
4015, 4036, 4433, 4712, 4853, 5483,
5605, 6060, 6110, 6309, 6440, 6459,
6484, 6532, 6541, 6660, 6762.

O'Dower, Davie, pardon, 4539.

O'Dowere, Adam, pardon, 6183.

O'Dowgane, Philip and John, pardon, 4946,
6558.O'Dowgan—I Dowgan—Y Dowgan, persons
of the name pardoned, 2689, 3031-2, 3005,
3100, 3431, 3952, 4467, 4735, 4761, 4781, 5412,
6173, 6442, 6467, 6475, 6483, 6530, 6571, 6703.O'Dowgane, persons of the name pardoned,
2282, 2961, 5740, 6466, 6499, 6515, 6558, 6571.

O'Dowgayn, Donald, pardon, 3100.

O'Dowgen, Donell, pardon, 6588.

O'Dowgenan—Doogenan—Doughynan—
Dowgynan—Dugenain—
Dugenane—Duigenain—
Dwgenan :

" Cogogrie, pardon, 5439.

" Farfasse—Fearfassy, par-
don, 4706, 4810, 5439, 5815,
6689." Mulmorie, pardon, 5439,
6690.O'Dowgenan, others of the name pardoned,
4706, 4727, 4797, 5439, 5498, 5740, 5805, 5815,
6383.

O'Dowggin, Donogh, pardon, 4735.

O'Dowghe, Edm., pardon, 5439.

O'Dowghia, Edm., pardon, 6487.

O'Dowgin, Edm., pardon, 6496.

O'Dowgon, Donogho, pardon, 4467.

O'Dowgyn, Philip and Teig, pardon, 4550,
4781.

O'Dowgynan. See O'Dowgenan.

O'Dowgyne, Tho., pardon, 1617.

O'Dowhirty, Conogher, pardon, 6562.

O'Dowhye, Wm., pardon, 6765.

O'Dowie, Philip, captain of his nation,
English liberty, 818. See O'Dwyer.

O'Dowier, Shane, pardon, 2078.

O'Dowigine, Mahon, pardon, 6515.

O'Dowile, Teig, pardon, 6727.

O'Dowill. See O'Dowell.

O'Dowilly, Florence, pardon, 5808.

O'Dowime, Donell, pardon, 6539.

O'Dowinaghane, David, pardon, 5669.

O'Dowine, persons of the name pardoned,
6540, 6624.

O'Dowinen, Donell, pardon, 6539.

O'Dowire—Dowir. See O'Dwyer.

O'Dowlan, persons of the name pardoned,
4944, 5819, 6450.

O'Dowlan, Edm., pardon, 5449.

O'Dowlany—Dowlancy, persons of the name
pardoned, 2058, 6406, 6517, 6551.

O'Dowle, Patrick, murder of, 5377.

" others of the name pardoned, 139,
1804, 3497, 3948, 4015, 4036, 4132,
5588, 6232, 6274, 6309, 6323, 6506,
6515, 6519, 6534, 6541, 6565, 6649,
6682, 6752.

O'Dowlee, Tho., pardon, 5370.

O'Dowlen. See O'Dowlin.

O'Dowley—Dowlie, persons of the name
pardoned, 1866, 1969, 2146, 4396, 6110, 6389,
6465, 6522, 6541, 6603, 6684.O'Dowlin—Dowlen—Doulen—Doulin—
Dowlen—Dowlin—Dowlyn, persons of
the name pardoned, 52, 161, 875, 927, 1429,
1532, 1601, 1684, 1686, 1939, 2080, 2182, 2765,
3344, 3443, 3775, 3962, 4023, 4357, 4388, 4538,
4889, 5458, 5549, 5588, 6109, 6121, 6152, 6266,
6323, 6460, 6488, 6496, 6507, 6512, 6523, 6533,
6535, 6539, 6569, 6574, 6775.O'Dowlinge—Dowling—Dowlynge, persons
of the name pardoned, 3343, 4164, 6338, 6499,
6569, 6571, 6575, 6577, 6726, 6772.

O'Dowll, David and Wm., pardon, 5299.

O'Dowllaie, John, pardon, 4734.

O'Dowllen. See O'Dowlin.

O'Dowllie, persons of the name pardoned,
6450, 6541.